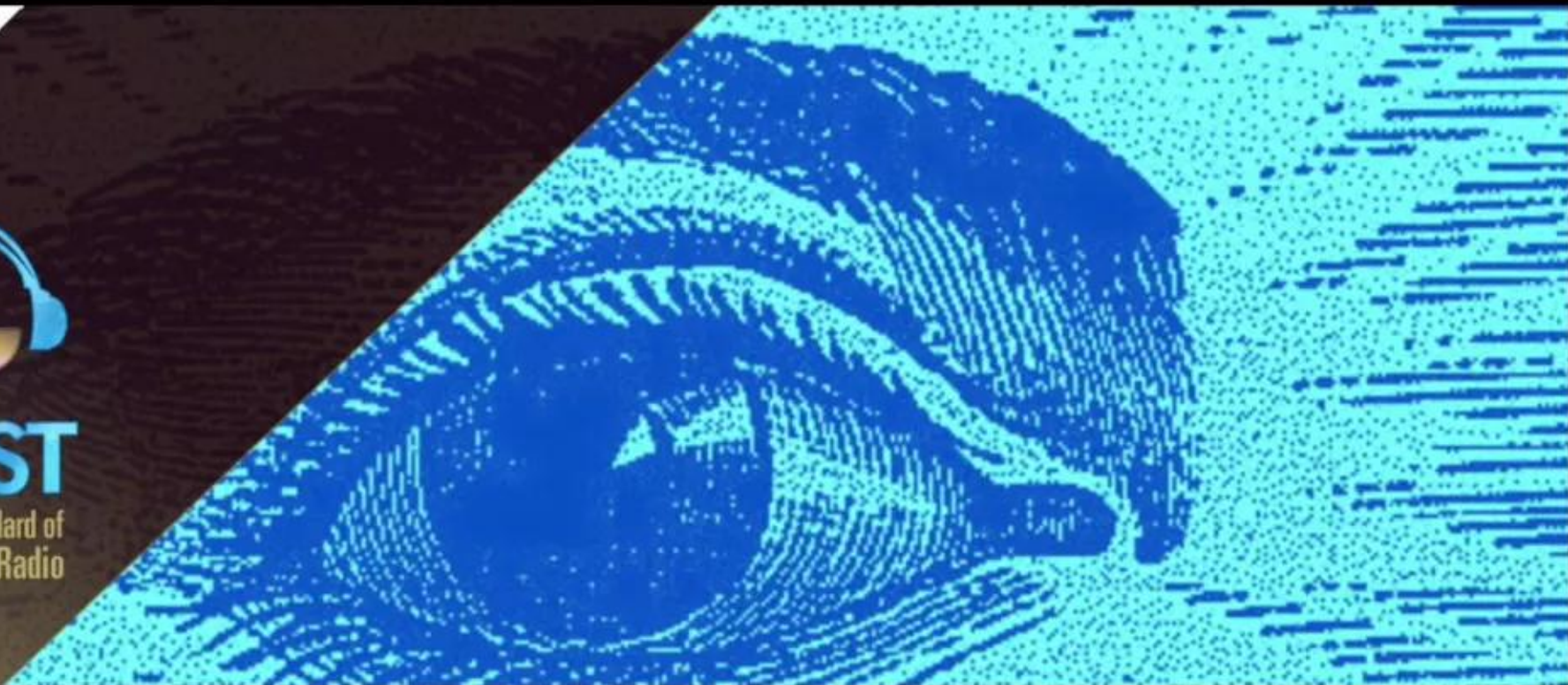


07/20/14



JAMES CARRION

1  
00:00:21,690 --> 00:00:10,630

[Music]

2  
00:00:29,040 --> 00:00:24,939  
you're in the para cast the gold

3  
00:00:35,410 --> 00:00:29,050  
standard of paranormal radio now here's

4  
00:00:38,290 --> 00:00:35,420  
gene Stein welcome back to the power

5  
00:00:42,549 --> 00:00:38,300  
cast with gene and Chris we have a

6  
00:00:45,100 --> 00:00:42,559  
fascinating episode this week about a

7  
00:00:47,740 --> 00:00:45,110  
fascinating book written by a

8  
00:00:50,319 --> 00:00:47,750  
fascinating character James carrion it's

9  
00:00:52,119 --> 00:00:50,329  
called the Rosetta deception I will tell

10  
00:00:55,270 --> 00:00:52,129  
you what that means later on okay it's

11  
00:00:58,569 --> 00:00:55,280  
not Rosetta as in what Apple used to

12  
00:01:01,090 --> 00:00:58,579  
translate code for old PowerPC apps it's

13  
00:01:03,670 --> 00:01:01,100

not the rosetta stone it's not the

14

00:01:05,710 --> 00:01:03,680

company it sells you kits on how to

15

00:01:08,529 --> 00:01:05,720

learn Spanish or French or something

16

00:01:09,400 --> 00:01:08,539

it's something far more encompassing we

17

00:01:12,760 --> 00:01:09,410

get to that later

18

00:01:16,779 --> 00:01:12,770

so last week I don't know Chris if we

19

00:01:20,310 --> 00:01:16,789

broke our spell we had several really

20

00:01:23,070 --> 00:01:20,320

great guests last week olaf phillips

21

00:01:25,719 --> 00:01:23,080

presented to me is an expert on

22

00:01:28,179 --> 00:01:25,729

conspiracy theories and i thought

23

00:01:30,850 --> 00:01:28,189

frankly you know more about some of the

24

00:01:34,450 --> 00:01:30,860

subjects he dealt with and he did that's

25

00:01:37,480 --> 00:01:34,460

my job gene but we bring on guests for

26  
00:01:41,170 --> 00:01:37,490  
their expertise not to show how smart we

27  
00:01:44,230 --> 00:01:41,180  
are well yeah again I've always kind of

28  
00:01:46,450 --> 00:01:44,240  
made it my goal to ask a question of our

29  
00:01:48,190 --> 00:01:46,460  
guests that they don't know the answer

30  
00:01:49,749 --> 00:01:48,200  
to and then supply them in the ants with

31  
00:01:52,569 --> 00:01:49,759  
the answer and then have them thank me

32  
00:01:55,270 --> 00:01:52,579  
that's every show that's my goal so you

33  
00:01:57,190 --> 00:01:55,280  
know I rarely attain that goal but yeah

34  
00:01:59,469 --> 00:01:57,200  
Olaf I think he seemed a little nervous

35  
00:02:02,230 --> 00:01:59,479  
I don't think he's really that

36  
00:02:05,410 --> 00:02:02,240  
experienced with doing shows such as a

37  
00:02:08,560 --> 00:02:05,420  
pair of cast I think you know majority

38  
00:02:10,419 --> 00:02:08,570

of shows and podcasts out there this has

39

00:02:12,460 --> 00:02:10,429

been their disbelief and sit back and

40

00:02:14,440 --> 00:02:12,470

just kind of let the guests sort of hold

41

00:02:16,180 --> 00:02:14,450

sway over the entire conversation of

42

00:02:19,410 --> 00:02:16,190

course we attempt to ask probing

43

00:02:22,690 --> 00:02:19,420

questions and oftentimes we we do and

44

00:02:24,850 --> 00:02:22,700

well most times I should say and I think

45

00:02:27,340 --> 00:02:24,860

well I've seemed a little hesitant to

46

00:02:30,009 --> 00:02:27,350

really get into some areas and also

47

00:02:31,230 --> 00:02:30,019

didn't seem as up to speed as I as I

48

00:02:33,860 --> 00:02:31,240

assumed he would be

49

00:02:36,840 --> 00:02:33,870

I mean he's involved in this

50

00:02:38,250 --> 00:02:36,850

organization that puts out radio shows

51

00:02:40,230 --> 00:02:38,260

and everything so he has to be

52

00:02:42,750 --> 00:02:40,240

experienced of that he's been on the

53

00:02:44,520 --> 00:02:42,760

major shows but as you say a lot of

54

00:02:46,560 --> 00:02:44,530

radio shows just bring on people like

55

00:02:49,080 --> 00:02:46,570

that they pander to their audience and

56

00:02:51,390 --> 00:02:49,090

they let these people say nonsensical

57

00:02:54,540 --> 00:02:51,400

things and they don't probe they don't

58

00:02:58,410 --> 00:02:54,550

ask logical questions take a conclusion

59

00:03:01,170 --> 00:02:58,420

- it's its ultimate answer where it

60

00:03:03,720 --> 00:03:01,180

might lead and I thought as I said that

61

00:03:05,940 --> 00:03:03,730

he really had the surface information

62

00:03:08,040 --> 00:03:05,950

that anybody can get reading a few books

63

00:03:10,940 --> 00:03:08,050

are going on the internet and I guess

64

00:03:13,530 --> 00:03:10,950

he's done well with that you know well

65

00:03:15,780 --> 00:03:13,540

how many books he's read but you could

66

00:03:19,470 --> 00:03:15,790

tell he definitely had a quite a bit of

67

00:03:21,270 --> 00:03:19,480

internet I think based knowledge but

68

00:03:24,660 --> 00:03:21,280

when you get into the kinds of subject

69

00:03:27,300 --> 00:03:24,670

matters that that he's diving into you

70

00:03:29,160 --> 00:03:27,310

really need to do your homework and you

71

00:03:30,630 --> 00:03:29,170

need to read a lot and that that's a

72

00:03:33,630 --> 00:03:30,640

problem I think that we're seeing have

73

00:03:35,970 --> 00:03:33,640

every year I just get a sense more and

74

00:03:37,890 --> 00:03:35,980

more that people are relying too much on

75

00:03:40,920 --> 00:03:37,900

the internet and not really doing the

76

00:03:43,280 --> 00:03:40,930

the heavy lifting the deep digging into

77

00:03:45,420 --> 00:03:43,290

reading the kinds of books and

78

00:03:48,900 --> 00:03:45,430

supplemental material that really give

79

00:03:50,280 --> 00:03:48,910

you more of a inside track and and in a

80

00:03:51,990 --> 00:03:50,290

width and breadth of knowledge that you

81

00:03:54,000 --> 00:03:52,000

just can't find on the internet with

82

00:03:55,950 --> 00:03:54,010

many of these subjects it doesn't hurt

83

00:03:58,290 --> 00:03:55,960

to do some on-site investigation when

84

00:03:59,340 --> 00:03:58,300

you have the opportunity but even then

85

00:04:01,260 --> 00:03:59,350

you've got to learn what you're doing

86

00:04:03,540 --> 00:04:01,270

you don't just walk into a place and ask

87

00:04:06,120 --> 00:04:03,550

questions you've got to know what to ask

88

00:04:07,860 --> 00:04:06,130

how to ask it and that's not something

89

00:04:10,500 --> 00:04:07,870

that you learn very easily it requires

90

00:04:13,740 --> 00:04:10,510

practice and training to know what

91

00:04:16,050 --> 00:04:13,750

you're doing know well well we could do

92

00:04:18,420 --> 00:04:16,060

a whole show just on that subject we've

93

00:04:20,280 --> 00:04:18,430

done a few about investigators kits and

94

00:04:23,040 --> 00:04:20,290

stuff like that but this is a very

95

00:04:25,410 --> 00:04:23,050

important point anyway the shows out

96

00:04:27,000 --> 00:04:25,420

there make of it what you will I don't

97

00:04:29,460 --> 00:04:27,010

think it's our best but I certainly

98

00:04:33,960 --> 00:04:29,470

think we tried and we gave him a fair

99

00:04:37,620 --> 00:04:33,970

chance to present his point of view now

100

00:04:40,110 --> 00:04:37,630

we still have that wacky thread on the

101  
00:04:42,510 --> 00:04:40,120  
para cast forums entitled Ryan's Skinner

102  
00:04:44,300 --> 00:04:42,520  
skinwalker ranch of course Ryan was on

103  
00:04:46,010 --> 00:04:44,310  
the show several times

104  
00:04:49,280 --> 00:04:46,020  
talking about his couple of books on

105  
00:04:52,340 --> 00:04:49,290  
skinwalker ranch and that's erupted into

106  
00:04:54,710 --> 00:04:52,350  
a major debate in our forums at forum

107  
00:04:58,490 --> 00:04:54,720  
dr. Peric ascom having a hard time

108  
00:05:02,000 --> 00:04:58,500  
keeping up with it oh boy yeah sometimes

109  
00:05:04,910 --> 00:05:02,010  
these topics or threads take on a life

110  
00:05:06,800 --> 00:05:04,920  
of their own and lots of people get

111  
00:05:09,650 --> 00:05:06,810  
involved surprising people get involved

112  
00:05:11,810 --> 00:05:09,660  
no well you know I'm really not sure

113  
00:05:16,610 --> 00:05:11,820

what to make of it I think our new

114

00:05:19,460 --> 00:05:16,620

poster dissection stalker I think his

115

00:05:20,660 --> 00:05:19,470

name is his avatar name is yeah some

116

00:05:24,620 --> 00:05:20,670

very interesting points

117

00:05:26,660 --> 00:05:24,630

I think he's pointed out some very

118

00:05:28,850 --> 00:05:26,670

interesting things concerning the

119

00:05:30,680 --> 00:05:28,860

possibility of military and government

120

00:05:32,210 --> 00:05:30,690

involvement at the Sherman ranch when

121

00:05:36,140 --> 00:05:32,220

the skinwalker ranch if you will and

122

00:05:39,320 --> 00:05:36,150

that many of these types of stories that

123

00:05:41,150 --> 00:05:39,330

have have been told you know either in

124

00:05:45,190 --> 00:05:41,160

hunt of the skinwalker of course the nap

125

00:05:49,000 --> 00:05:45,200

and Kelleher book and it Ryan's

126

00:05:52,940 --> 00:05:49,010

experiences up there a lot of these are

127

00:05:56,660 --> 00:05:52,950

apocryphal they they tend to be purely

128

00:05:59,210 --> 00:05:56,670

anecdotal in nature there does appear on

129

00:06:02,740 --> 00:05:59,220

some level to be some slight of hand

130

00:06:06,230 --> 00:06:02,750

going on there are some questions about

131

00:06:08,180 --> 00:06:06,240

what was going on at the ranch and in

132

00:06:10,550 --> 00:06:08,190

that area prior to Terry Sherman and

133

00:06:12,920 --> 00:06:10,560

Gwen Sherman acquiring the ranch

134

00:06:15,650 --> 00:06:12,930

of course Frank Salsbury who we had on

135

00:06:17,980 --> 00:06:15,660

the show a couple of years back insists

136

00:06:21,860 --> 00:06:17,990

that there was really nothing going on

137

00:06:25,280 --> 00:06:21,870

his protege jr. Hicks has made some

138

00:06:28,490 --> 00:06:25,290

statements that dissections stalker has

139

00:06:29,900 --> 00:06:28,500

taken exception to and he is bringing up

140

00:06:32,810 --> 00:06:29,910

some some good points I think he's

141

00:06:37,190 --> 00:06:32,820

badgering people a little too much

142

00:06:39,620 --> 00:06:37,200

I think he's his tone lacks the kind of

143

00:06:43,850 --> 00:06:39,630

gravitas and respect that most posters

144

00:06:46,580 --> 00:06:43,860

on the podcast forum use and you know I

145

00:06:49,550 --> 00:06:46,590

do have a little bit of an issue with

146

00:06:52,010 --> 00:06:49,560

the quality and method of delivery that

147

00:06:54,530 --> 00:06:52,020

he's using but he is bringing up some

148

00:06:56,760 --> 00:06:54,540

very very salient points and I think

149

00:06:58,760 --> 00:06:56,770

many of these points

150

00:07:02,070 --> 00:06:58,770

I think are worthy of further

151

00:07:05,850 --> 00:07:02,080

investigation and are worthy of some

152

00:07:08,279 --> 00:07:05,860

some serious consideration I I do well I

153

00:07:11,159 --> 00:07:08,289

think perhaps as you say he could sell

154

00:07:13,499 --> 00:07:11,169

it better if he just calms down tried to

155

00:07:14,999 --> 00:07:13,509

be more respectful get his points across

156

00:07:17,159 --> 00:07:15,009

I think people will pay more attention

157

00:07:19,100 --> 00:07:17,169

because you know if you start attacking

158

00:07:21,570 --> 00:07:19,110

somebody you jump in on the attack

159

00:07:25,020 --> 00:07:21,580

people get up their hackles you know

160

00:07:25,710 --> 00:07:25,030

they get resentful and that doesn't

161

00:07:27,839 --> 00:07:25,720

solve anything

162

00:07:32,399 --> 00:07:27,849

we also were visited by the way by a

163

00:07:34,110 --> 00:07:32,409

famous UFO paranormal skeptic James

164

00:07:36,270 --> 00:07:34,120

Oberg who dropped in for a couple of

165

00:07:36,600 --> 00:07:36,280

messages and I'd like to get him on the

166

00:07:39,089 --> 00:07:36,610

show

167

00:07:41,189 --> 00:07:39,099

so we'll see I know him casually years

168

00:07:43,320 --> 00:07:41,199

ago so let's see what happens yeah that

169

00:07:44,790 --> 00:07:43,330

would be fun James Oberg you're

170

00:07:44,999 --> 00:07:44,800

listening James let's get you on the

171

00:07:48,600 --> 00:07:45,009

show

172

00:07:50,070 --> 00:07:48,610

speaking of someone who is also taking a

173

00:07:53,490 --> 00:07:50,080

skeptical approach to a lot of these

174

00:07:57,450 --> 00:07:53,500

subjects now James carrion was the

175

00:07:59,550 --> 00:07:57,460

former director of MUFON left under not

176

00:08:00,809 --> 00:07:59,560

very pleasant terms which he described

177

00:08:02,999 --> 00:08:00,819

in his previous appearance on the show

178

00:08:06,120 --> 00:08:03,009

and he's come up with this book called

179

00:08:09,420 --> 00:08:06,130

the Rosetta deception and it goes back

180

00:08:12,390 --> 00:08:09,430

to a program that apparently existed

181

00:08:15,749 --> 00:08:12,400

during World War two and after involving

182

00:08:19,200 --> 00:08:15,759

basically disinformation impacting the

183

00:08:20,760 --> 00:08:19,210

Cold War impacting Joseph Stalin who he

184

00:08:24,240 --> 00:08:20,770

calls Uncle Joe

185

00:08:27,809 --> 00:08:24,250

rather interesting but it also creates

186

00:08:30,899 --> 00:08:27,819

some fascinating possibilities about the

187

00:08:33,630 --> 00:08:30,909

early start of the UFO field now the

188

00:08:36,060 --> 00:08:33,640

book does cover ghosts rockets but it

189

00:08:37,709 --> 00:08:36,070

also leaves open lots of possibilities I

190

00:08:40,409 --> 00:08:37,719

want to get into with James when we get

191

00:08:42,750 --> 00:08:40,419

him on the show and the first is of

192

00:08:47,130 --> 00:08:42,760

course the fact that one of the members

193

00:08:50,040 --> 00:08:47,140

of this rosetta group famously is very

194

00:08:52,620 --> 00:08:50,050

well known in intelligence circles but

195

00:08:54,510 --> 00:08:52,630

in civilian life I'm not going to

196

00:08:58,410 --> 00:08:54,520

mention his name yet I will when we get

197

00:09:01,889 --> 00:08:58,420

into the episode in civilian life he

198

00:09:05,670 --> 00:09:01,899

became part of the investigation into

199

00:09:07,449 --> 00:09:05,680

UFOs can you have to wonder about the

200

00:09:11,230 --> 00:09:07,459

implications here this

201  
00:09:12,910 --> 00:09:11,240  
book is a bit dry it's not something

202  
00:09:14,530 --> 00:09:12,920  
that you can read in one setting you

203  
00:09:16,960 --> 00:09:14,540  
guys sit back and digest all the

204  
00:09:18,369 --> 00:09:16,970  
information Chris and I did it so we

205  
00:09:20,889 --> 00:09:18,379  
know we've gone through and we've read

206  
00:09:23,019 --> 00:09:20,899  
this book from cover to cover it has a

207  
00:09:25,660 --> 00:09:23,029  
lot of implications and it's really only

208  
00:09:27,400 --> 00:09:25,670  
a start know some great research though

209  
00:09:29,619 --> 00:09:27,410  
really you really pulled out all the

210  
00:09:32,530 --> 00:09:29,629  
stops when he when he gathered together

211  
00:09:35,829 --> 00:09:32,540  
all this information my hat's off to him

212  
00:09:37,929 --> 00:09:35,839  
an amazing amount of research and go get

213  
00:09:39,609 --> 00:09:37,939

a copy of the book it's called the

214

00:09:43,119 --> 00:09:39,619

Rosetta deception you can get it on

215

00:09:46,150 --> 00:09:43,129

Amazon the author is James carrion and

216

00:09:49,569 --> 00:09:46,160

he's coming up next so sit back and

217

00:09:51,639 --> 00:09:49,579

listen to this this is one from Mendes

218

00:09:58,869 --> 00:09:51,649

piece of work with Jean and Chris you're

219

00:10:00,400 --> 00:09:58,879

in the para cast first game attack of

220

00:10:02,439 --> 00:10:00,410

the rock codes and it was a critically

221

00:10:04,449 --> 00:10:02,449

acclaimed success and now there's the

222

00:10:06,579 --> 00:10:04,459

coming of the protectors a former

223

00:10:08,949 --> 00:10:06,589

military intelligence man is contacted

224

00:10:11,379 --> 00:10:08,959

by a space woman in a dream a dream that

225

00:10:12,970 --> 00:10:11,389

turns out to be a nightmare because evil

226

00:10:14,230 --> 00:10:12,980

forces on our distant planet are

227

00:10:16,900 --> 00:10:14,240

planning to conquer the earth

228

00:10:19,359 --> 00:10:16,910

this is gripping science fiction of the

229

00:10:21,429 --> 00:10:19,369

classic kind attack of the rock OIG's

230

00:10:24,189 --> 00:10:21,439

and the coming of the protectors find

231

00:10:28,119 --> 00:10:24,199

out more at Rocko it's calm that's Rocko

232

00:10:29,829 --> 00:10:28,129

it's our Ock oids calm so here's what

233

00:10:33,249 --> 00:10:29,839

happened I was placing an order online

234

00:10:35,019 --> 00:10:33,259

the site went down it took hours before

235

00:10:36,910 --> 00:10:35,029

it returned but I'd already placed the

236

00:10:39,369 --> 00:10:36,920

order with another company if your site

237

00:10:40,929 --> 00:10:39,379

goes down you could lose business and if

238

00:10:43,269 --> 00:10:40,939

you have a business or personal site

239

00:10:46,539 --> 00:10:43,279

you'll want to know it's easy to run and

240

00:10:49,179 --> 00:10:46,549

it will stay online at I web your site

241

00:10:51,970 --> 00:10:49,189

is hosted on one of the most reliable

242

00:10:55,119 --> 00:10:51,980

networks in the world talk to a sales

243

00:10:57,129 --> 00:10:55,129

rep at iWeb comm use the promo code tech

244

00:10:58,840 --> 00:10:57,139

Nite Owl for a special discount

245

00:11:00,939 --> 00:10:58,850

hi I'm Mike Pence with Midas resources

246

00:11:02,949 --> 00:11:00,949

incorporated senior monetary specialist

247

00:11:04,509 --> 00:11:02,959

the foreign country's going bankrupt and

248

00:11:05,079 --> 00:11:04,519

states within the United States going

249

00:11:06,699 --> 00:11:05,089

bankrupt

250

00:11:08,109 --> 00:11:06,709

not to mention all the posi schemes in

251  
00:11:10,299 --> 00:11:08,119  
the marketplace do you think your money

252  
00:11:15,100 --> 00:11:10,309  
and investments are safe of course not

253  
00:11:17,259 --> 00:11:15,110  
call me Mike pens 1-866 to 237 extension

254  
00:11:18,879 --> 00:11:17,269  
181 I can help answer any questions you

255  
00:11:20,639 --> 00:11:18,889  
have about protecting your money whether

256  
00:11:23,249 --> 00:11:20,649  
it be personal possession or holding

257  
00:11:24,989 --> 00:11:23,259  
metals in an IRA gold carries a 6,000

258  
00:11:26,549 --> 00:11:24,999  
year history there's the only real and

259  
00:11:27,540 --> 00:11:26,559  
lasting money in the world different

260  
00:11:29,369 --> 00:11:27,550  
currencies have come and gone

261  
00:11:31,319 --> 00:11:29,379  
governments have toppled the world map

262  
00:11:33,359 --> 00:11:31,329  
has changed me times and yet gold still

263  
00:11:34,829 --> 00:11:33,369

thrives in almost every country gold is

264

00:11:36,780 --> 00:11:34,839

the ultimate store of wealth central

265

00:11:38,999 --> 00:11:36,790

banks continued to maintain reserves of

266

00:11:41,220 --> 00:11:39,009

gold common sense begs the question why

267

00:11:45,569 --> 00:11:41,230

let me help you answer that question

268

00:11:47,850 --> 00:11:45,579

call me Mike Pence 1-866 2 2 3 7

269

00:11:49,379 --> 00:11:47,860

extension 181 Colin all and I will send

270

00:11:55,439 --> 00:11:49,389

you free information on precious metals

271

00:12:02,069 --> 00:11:55,449

call mike pence 1-866 to 237 extension 1

272

00:12:04,169 --> 00:12:02,079

8 1 @ 30-day food supply dot-com you can

273

00:12:06,540 --> 00:12:04,179

now purchase a one-of-a-kind product not

274

00:12:09,269 --> 00:12:06,550

available anywhere else a meatless

275

00:12:11,400 --> 00:12:09,279

burger dry mix in four delicious flavors

276  
00:12:13,889 --> 00:12:11,410  
with our new Oregon Trail foods vegan

277  
00:12:15,929 --> 00:12:13,899  
burgers all you do is add water and fry

278  
00:12:17,879 --> 00:12:15,939  
they need no refrigeration they're

279  
00:12:19,980 --> 00:12:17,889  
packaged in mylar bags with an oxygen

280  
00:12:22,259 --> 00:12:19,990  
absorber for a long shelf-life they're

281  
00:12:23,939 --> 00:12:22,269  
non-gmo they're gluten soy not in

282  
00:12:25,919 --> 00:12:23,949  
chemical free but they're loaded with

283  
00:12:28,110 --> 00:12:25,929  
flavor and a good source of carbs and

284  
00:12:30,419 --> 00:12:28,120  
protein yet low in sodium flavors

285  
00:12:32,429 --> 00:12:30,429  
include Italian spicy Mexican six

286  
00:12:35,309 --> 00:12:32,439  
vegetable and black bean olive go-to

287  
00:12:38,129 --> 00:12:35,319  
30-day food supply calm or call five

288  
00:12:41,100 --> 00:12:38,139

four one two two nine zero zero one zero

289

00:12:42,809 --> 00:12:41,110

and order today eat them every day take

290

00:12:43,559 --> 00:12:42,819

them camping or save them for an

291

00:12:45,869 --> 00:12:43,569

emergency

292

00:12:48,269 --> 00:12:45,879

check them out at 30-day food supply

293

00:12:51,329 --> 00:12:48,279

calm and click on the vegan burger icon

294

00:12:53,220 --> 00:12:51,339

that's 30 day food supply calm where all

295

00:12:56,429 --> 00:12:53,230

of our products are produced in Oregon

296

00:13:00,449 --> 00:12:56,439

by Oregon Trail foods 30-day food supply

297

00:13:01,949 --> 00:13:00,459

calm have you ever noticed how many sick

298

00:13:03,869 --> 00:13:01,959

and miserable people there are I'm

299

00:13:05,850 --> 00:13:03,879

serious I'm talking about people of all

300

00:13:08,129 --> 00:13:05,860

ages who have conditions and diseases

301

00:13:10,110 --> 00:13:08,139

which affect their quality of life most

302

00:13:12,419 --> 00:13:10,120

of them seem to have one thing in common

303

00:13:14,489 --> 00:13:12,429

polypharmacy that is dependent on

304

00:13:15,929 --> 00:13:14,499

multiple prescription drugs with

305

00:13:17,849 --> 00:13:15,939

side effects that actually make some

306

00:13:19,739 --> 00:13:17,859

sicker and sicker not healthy the good

307

00:13:21,569 --> 00:13:19,749

news is that people are waking up to the

308

00:13:23,669 --> 00:13:21,579

fact that if you supply your body with

309

00:13:25,169 --> 00:13:23,679

all the nutrients that requires you will

310

00:13:27,119 --> 00:13:25,179

feel better be healthier can have a

311

00:13:29,729 --> 00:13:27,129

better life it's important to know that

312

00:13:32,039 --> 00:13:29,739

the on tangy tangerine is the most

313

00:13:33,869 --> 00:13:32,049

amazing great tasting comprehensive

314

00:13:36,089 --> 00:13:33,879

nutritional supplement besides supplying

315

00:13:37,679 --> 00:13:36,099

all the vitamins our bodies need it also

316

00:13:39,629 --> 00:13:37,689

supplies the necessary minerals that are

317

00:13:41,189 --> 00:13:39,639

required for the vitamins to kick in

318

00:13:43,049 --> 00:13:41,199

look folks I'm hooked on it and I think

319

00:13:44,909 --> 00:13:43,059

if you try it you'll become hooked this

320

00:13:46,679 --> 00:13:44,919

stuff really works that's why I'm urging

321

00:13:49,229 --> 00:13:46,689

you to make it part of your daily health

322

00:13:50,999 --> 00:13:49,239

regimen visit [Infowars team.com](http://Infowars.team.com) to

323

00:13:53,009 --> 00:13:51,009

secure your canister publi and tangy

324

00:13:55,109 --> 00:13:53,019

tangerine today sign up for auto-ship

325

00:14:00,379 --> 00:13:55,119

and save on shipping cost that's the on

326

00:14:05,369 --> 00:14:03,359

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

327

00:14:09,299 --> 00:14:05,379

comment or question about the para cast

328

00:14:12,809 --> 00:14:09,309

sent it to news at the para cast com

329

00:14:14,759 --> 00:14:12,819

that's news at the para cast calm and

330

00:14:17,939 --> 00:14:14,769

don't forget to visit our famous para

331

00:14:22,559 --> 00:14:17,949

cast community forums at forum dot the

332

00:14:25,199 --> 00:14:22,569

para cast calm the book is called the

333

00:14:27,960 --> 00:14:25,209

Rosetta deception the author is James

334

00:14:31,169 --> 00:14:27,970

carry on as I say it's a tremendous

335

00:14:33,389 --> 00:14:31,179

piece of research a tremendous amount of

336

00:14:35,249 --> 00:14:33,399

work went into this book but it's not

337

00:14:37,469 --> 00:14:35,259

something that is something just read

338

00:14:40,229 --> 00:14:37,479

like a novel you got to sit down read

339

00:14:43,679 --> 00:14:40,239

pay attention a lot of information James

340

00:14:45,479 --> 00:14:43,689

welcome back to the Parekh s so I think

341

00:14:47,699 --> 00:14:45,489

we need to go back in time to talk about

342

00:14:50,489 --> 00:14:47,709

your background first before we get into

343

00:14:52,829 --> 00:14:50,499

this book now before you were a director

344

00:14:55,889 --> 00:14:52,839

of MUFON you had a military intelligence

345

00:14:58,349 --> 00:14:55,899

background didn't you that's correct

346

00:15:01,259 --> 00:14:58,359

well it was a very short time in the

347

00:15:04,199 --> 00:15:01,269

military I spent four years as a signals

348

00:15:07,469 --> 00:15:04,209

intelligence analyst / Russian linguist

349

00:15:08,909 --> 00:15:07,479

during my early 20s so I joined the

350

00:15:11,959 --> 00:15:08,919

military right out of high school and

351

00:15:14,279 --> 00:15:11,969

for the four years I was in the Army I

352

00:15:17,759 --> 00:15:14,289

essentially worked on behalf of the NSA

353

00:15:20,579 --> 00:15:17,769

that place so it's not just a bunch of

354

00:15:22,710 --> 00:15:20,589

nerds and cubicles not at all and

355

00:15:24,829 --> 00:15:22,720

actually we were the military's more the

356

00:15:26,849 --> 00:15:24,839

gophers of the NSA they're the ones that

357

00:15:28,260 --> 00:15:26,859

intercept and gather the low-level

358

00:15:30,960 --> 00:15:28,270

intelligence the thing

359

00:15:32,670 --> 00:15:30,970

sent back to afford me it works all

360

00:15:35,880 --> 00:15:32,680

aggregated and analyzed

361

00:15:38,730 --> 00:15:35,890

now you mentioned here being a Russian

362

00:15:40,590 --> 00:15:38,740

linguist so you speak fluent Russian no

363

00:15:41,880 --> 00:15:40,600

I wouldn't say that I went to language

364

00:15:44,190 --> 00:15:41,890

school for a year out in Monterey

365

00:15:48,030 --> 00:15:44,200

California it was a very intensive

366

00:15:51,060 --> 00:15:48,040

language class and I learned how to read

367

00:15:53,730 --> 00:15:51,070

it and I learned the basics of it but I

368

00:15:56,940 --> 00:15:53,740

definitely don't call myself fluent okay

369

00:16:01,710 --> 00:15:56,950

you didn't use rosetta as your language

370

00:16:04,200 --> 00:16:01,720

training not at all okay all right so

371

00:16:05,700 --> 00:16:04,210

what attracted you to this subject

372

00:16:07,680 --> 00:16:05,710

because it's not something that you just

373

00:16:09,750 --> 00:16:07,690

do casually you had to do a tremendous

374

00:16:12,930 --> 00:16:09,760

amount of research to put this together

375

00:16:15,090 --> 00:16:12,940

what got you involved in this well you

376

00:16:18,330 --> 00:16:15,100

know actually I find it fairly

377

00:16:20,460 --> 00:16:18,340

fascinating the synchronicity of my

378

00:16:22,230 --> 00:16:20,470

whole journey because it actually

379

00:16:25,380 --> 00:16:22,240

started when I was in childhood when I

380

00:16:27,150 --> 00:16:25,390

was I guess around the age of 11 I spent

381

00:16:29,820 --> 00:16:27,160

a lot of time clipping newspaper

382

00:16:32,940 --> 00:16:29,830

articles out of tabloids about aliens

383

00:16:36,540 --> 00:16:32,950

and UFOs all these tabloid publications

384

00:16:38,730 --> 00:16:36,550

my mom would subscribe to so it's it's

385

00:16:41,850 --> 00:16:38,740

ironic in a way that I started off my

386

00:16:45,210 --> 00:16:41,860

interests with the media and how the

387

00:16:48,150 --> 00:16:45,220

media covered it only to much later as I

388

00:16:50,700 --> 00:16:48,160

show in the book that the Intelligence

389

00:16:53,670 --> 00:16:50,710

Agency use agencies use the same media

390

00:16:56,130 --> 00:16:53,680

to to push out their deception okay so

391

00:16:58,880 --> 00:16:56,140

where did you first see evidence that a

392

00:17:02,310 --> 00:16:58,890

deception existed I would have to say

393

00:17:04,170 --> 00:17:02,320

during the time I was in MUFON you know

394

00:17:06,390 --> 00:17:04,180

when I first joined the organization

395

00:17:08,670 --> 00:17:06,400

just like everybody else I was very

396

00:17:12,390 --> 00:17:08,680

curious I wanted to know why this

397

00:17:13,860 --> 00:17:12,400

subject was still a mystery and the more

398

00:17:15,540 --> 00:17:13,870

I started to look into it the more I

399

00:17:17,730 --> 00:17:15,550

started to research it and the higher

400

00:17:19,890 --> 00:17:17,740

that I got up in the organization the

401  
00:17:22,829 --> 00:17:19,900  
more I could see that there was a large

402  
00:17:25,290 --> 00:17:22,839  
element of human deception involved a

403  
00:17:27,020 --> 00:17:25,300  
lot of the cases for example that I

404  
00:17:31,430 --> 00:17:27,030  
investigated personally during MUFON

405  
00:17:33,960 --> 00:17:31,440  
there was no paranormal there was no

406  
00:17:36,740 --> 00:17:33,970  
extraterrestrial aspect to a lot of

407  
00:17:41,100 --> 00:17:36,750  
these cases a lot of it boiled down to

408  
00:17:42,120 --> 00:17:41,110  
you know strange people passing strange

409  
00:17:44,520 --> 00:17:42,130  
stories

410  
00:17:46,130 --> 00:17:44,530  
of questionable backgrounds and really

411  
00:17:49,260 --> 00:17:46,140  
trying to spend the whole rumor mill

412  
00:17:51,720 --> 00:17:49,270  
around the subject can you give us one

413  
00:17:55,770 --> 00:17:51,730

or two examples of the strange people

414

00:17:58,260 --> 00:17:55,780

doing the spins or the spin control sure

415

00:18:00,300 --> 00:17:58,270

well there are quite a few examples when

416

00:18:04,380 --> 00:18:00,310

I joined Mullins board there was a

417

00:18:06,480 --> 00:18:04,390

gentleman who claimed that he was had

418

00:18:10,080 --> 00:18:06,490

substantial financial resources he

419

00:18:12,090 --> 00:18:10,090

wanted to help MUFON out and he kept

420

00:18:13,890 --> 00:18:12,100

spitting the story to the MUFON board

421

00:18:16,260 --> 00:18:13,900

how he was going to contribute vast

422

00:18:18,750 --> 00:18:16,270

amounts of money and it never

423

00:18:21,000 --> 00:18:18,760

materialized the guy would you know say

424

00:18:22,980 --> 00:18:21,010

okay I'm gonna set up this sort of

425

00:18:24,900 --> 00:18:22,990

project I would have fun at this level

426

00:18:25,620 --> 00:18:24,910

I'm gonna send you this check never

427

00:18:27,690 --> 00:18:25,630

happened

428

00:18:30,690 --> 00:18:27,700

so characters like this as sort of just

429

00:18:32,940 --> 00:18:30,700

came in came out and you know they

430

00:18:36,630 --> 00:18:32,950

really never panned out or it could be

431

00:18:39,330 --> 00:18:36,640

for example let's take for example one

432

00:18:43,430 --> 00:18:39,340

of the one of the MUFON conferences back

433

00:18:46,740 --> 00:18:43,440

I think it was in 2007

434

00:18:48,930 --> 00:18:46,750

where we have this gentleman who who

435

00:18:51,950 --> 00:18:48,940

came to the symposium to speak and he

436

00:18:56,760 --> 00:18:51,960

actually had this very elaborate tale of

437

00:18:58,440 --> 00:18:56,770

how he was a sheriff's deputy for a

438

00:19:00,120 --> 00:18:58,450

famous in an area where they had a

439

00:19:02,970 --> 00:19:00,130

famous UFO case and he wrote this

440

00:19:04,440 --> 00:19:02,980

elaborate investigation that he did and

441

00:19:07,500 --> 00:19:04,450

it all turned out to be just complete

442

00:19:09,240 --> 00:19:07,510

lies so we get a lot of these strange

443

00:19:10,860 --> 00:19:09,250

characters that just pop into the to the

444

00:19:13,470 --> 00:19:10,870

UFO Pheo they make these grandiose

445

00:19:16,470 --> 00:19:13,480

claims and in none of its which really

446

00:19:18,690 --> 00:19:16,480

pans out and sometimes they just up and

447

00:19:20,070 --> 00:19:18,700

disappear don't they exactly we never

448

00:19:23,040 --> 00:19:20,080

hear from them again we never see from

449

00:19:25,020 --> 00:19:23,050

them see them again all right now this

450

00:19:26,580 --> 00:19:25,030

is fascinating this is really

451

00:19:28,770 --> 00:19:26,590

fascinating how this works would you

452

00:19:32,280 --> 00:19:28,780

care to name the person who was at that

453

00:19:35,190 --> 00:19:32,290

MUFON conference you know actually I

454

00:19:38,100 --> 00:19:35,200

don't really want to because I I think

455

00:19:40,560 --> 00:19:38,110

after I left MUFON I'll be honest I

456

00:19:44,580 --> 00:19:40,570

really try to distance myself as much as

457

00:19:46,230 --> 00:19:44,590

possible from the UFO field because what

458

00:19:48,390 --> 00:19:46,240

I found found is that a lot of the

459

00:19:51,050 --> 00:19:48,400

infighting that happens within ufology

460

00:19:53,730 --> 00:19:51,060

of people pointing fingers and and

461

00:19:55,330 --> 00:19:53,740

basically calling each other names and

462

00:19:57,010 --> 00:19:55,340

and my my evidence

463

00:19:59,080 --> 00:19:57,020

more important than your evidence or

464

00:20:01,240 --> 00:19:59,090

this person's you know spinning a story

465

00:20:03,760 --> 00:20:01,250

in Lyon but I'm telling the truth

466

00:20:06,550 --> 00:20:03,770

all of this infighting all it really

467

00:20:09,070 --> 00:20:06,560

does is it just creates in muddies the

468

00:20:12,010 --> 00:20:09,080

water even more than they already are

469

00:20:13,840 --> 00:20:12,020

so realize any conquer exactly it's all

470

00:20:15,130 --> 00:20:13,850

about dividing conquer so I really

471

00:20:17,320 --> 00:20:15,140

wouldn't let when I left MUFON I thought

472

00:20:19,840 --> 00:20:17,330

you know what I really this is not going

473

00:20:21,850 --> 00:20:19,850

to be a issue of persona it's not going

474

00:20:23,650 --> 00:20:21,860

to be about people it's really gonna be

475

00:20:25,180 --> 00:20:23,660

about evidence what can I do and what

476

00:20:27,940 --> 00:20:25,190

can I dig up and what can I research

477

00:20:30,550 --> 00:20:27,950

that's pure evidence it has nothing to

478

00:20:32,380 --> 00:20:30,560

do with eyewitness testimony and there

479

00:20:34,420 --> 00:20:32,390

has nothing to do with purported claims

480

00:20:36,910 --> 00:20:34,430

that can't be substantiated I really

481

00:20:40,510 --> 00:20:36,920

wanted to go out there and document in a

482

00:20:42,280 --> 00:20:40,520

very methodical and throw away the

483

00:20:44,200 --> 00:20:42,290

actual research that I did it has

484

00:20:46,060 --> 00:20:44,210

nothing to do with people themselves now

485

00:20:49,270 --> 00:20:46,070

how does this lead us to the Roseto

486

00:20:52,560 --> 00:20:49,280

deception well this is you know actually

487

00:20:56,380 --> 00:20:52,570

I started off wanting to write a book

488

00:20:58,150 --> 00:20:56,390

about the early days of UFOs in 1947

489

00:21:00,640 --> 00:20:58,160

specifically around Maury Island around

490

00:21:02,980 --> 00:21:00,650

Kenneth Arnold around Roswell because to

491

00:21:04,420 --> 00:21:02,990

me those are those three cases that have

492

00:21:08,830 --> 00:21:04,430

that all came in such a concentrated

493

00:21:11,110 --> 00:21:08,840

period of time in 1947 I have a feeling

494

00:21:13,960 --> 00:21:11,120

or more than a feeling I think there's

495

00:21:16,570 --> 00:21:13,970

evidence to show that there is there's

496

00:21:19,090 --> 00:21:16,580

government deception that is a thread

497

00:21:20,920 --> 00:21:19,100

that runs through those three cases but

498

00:21:22,330 --> 00:21:20,930

before I could get started with that I

499

00:21:24,220 --> 00:21:22,340

said you know I need to go back a little

500

00:21:25,810 --> 00:21:24,230

earlier because of course if I come out

501  
00:21:28,540 --> 00:21:25,820  
with a roswell book somebody's gonna say

502  
00:21:30,910 --> 00:21:28,550  
well how about the ghost rockets of 1946

503  
00:21:32,320 --> 00:21:30,920  
or how about the pyramids or how about

504  
00:21:34,720 --> 00:21:32,330  
this you know they always want to point

505  
00:21:39,220 --> 00:21:34,730  
to the evidence that preceded the the

506  
00:21:40,660 --> 00:21:39,230  
modern day UFO era and I thought you

507  
00:21:43,780 --> 00:21:40,670  
know what it doesn't hurt to go back in

508  
00:21:46,240 --> 00:21:43,790  
early a year earlier to 1946 and take a

509  
00:21:48,100 --> 00:21:46,250  
look into that time frame and what I

510  
00:21:50,050 --> 00:21:48,110  
found was as I started digging into that

511  
00:21:52,750 --> 00:21:50,060  
time frame I started finding evidence

512  
00:21:55,660 --> 00:21:52,760  
that simply no one else has bothered to

513  
00:21:57,130 --> 00:21:55,670

present or just discarded and I thought

514

00:21:59,620 --> 00:21:57,140

okay this is where I'm gonna start I'm

515

00:22:02,680 --> 00:21:59,630

gonna start you know showing precedent

516

00:22:05,710 --> 00:22:02,690

I'm gonna start showing that there is a

517

00:22:09,040 --> 00:22:05,720

deception thread that started even

518

00:22:11,020 --> 00:22:09,050

before of the modern-day UFO UFO era

519

00:22:12,670 --> 00:22:11,030

okay now this is a very complicated

520

00:22:15,070 --> 00:22:12,680

story we're going to go into it now and

521

00:22:17,590 --> 00:22:15,080

then look at the natural implications

522

00:22:20,560 --> 00:22:17,600

where this leads to and how it may

523

00:22:22,690 --> 00:22:20,570

interact with the UFO field in some

524

00:22:25,090 --> 00:22:22,700

surprising ways the book again is called

525

00:22:27,550 --> 00:22:25,100

the Rosetta deception from James carry

526

00:22:29,200 --> 00:22:27,560

on and you get a copy over at Amazon

527

00:22:31,300 --> 00:22:29,210

we've had a link over at the para cast

528

00:22:33,880 --> 00:22:31,310

forums and on our site so if you click

529

00:22:35,230 --> 00:22:33,890

on that link we get you know one send

530

00:22:38,110 --> 00:22:35,240

commission or something like that how

531

00:22:43,000 --> 00:22:38,120

know with Jean and Chris you're in the

532

00:22:43,010 --> 00:22:47,989

[Music]

533

00:22:53,099 --> 00:22:50,189

independently leading the way for the

534

00:22:59,239 --> 00:22:53,109

nation compelling talk for every

535

00:23:05,339 --> 00:23:03,209

is there a secret UFO agenda to strange

536

00:23:07,829 --> 00:23:05,349

creatures from the darkest corners of

537

00:23:10,609 --> 00:23:07,839

the mind roam the earth is there

538

00:23:14,249 --> 00:23:10,619

evidence for mind control time travel or

539

00:23:15,869 --> 00:23:14,259

devious government conspiracies find out

540

00:23:18,839 --> 00:23:15,879

the inside scoop on the latest

541

00:23:21,089 --> 00:23:18,849

conspiracies paranormal activity and a

542

00:23:23,999 --> 00:23:21,099

cortical phenomenon when you subscribe

543

00:23:26,849 --> 00:23:24,009

to Tim Beckley's conspiracy girl it's

544

00:23:29,519 --> 00:23:26,859

jam-packed with stories special book and

545

00:23:31,829 --> 00:23:29,529

DVD promotions and the best news it's

546

00:23:34,859 --> 00:23:31,839

absolutely free instead right to your

547

00:23:38,609 --> 00:23:34,869

mailbox plus a bonus free email

548

00:23:40,469 --> 00:23:38,619

newsletter sent out every Friday simply

549

00:23:45,389 --> 00:23:40,479

sent an email with your name and address

550

00:23:51,209 --> 00:23:45,399

to Mister UFO at what TV dotnet that's

551  
00:23:54,000 --> 00:23:51,219  
mr. UFO at web TV net find out what they

552  
00:23:58,960 --> 00:23:54,010  
don't want you to know

553  
00:23:58,960 --> 00:23:58,970  
[Music]

554  
00:24:04,310 --> 00:24:02,480  
the human body is extraordinary despite

555  
00:24:05,720 --> 00:24:04,320  
all the stresses we inflict upon it it

556  
00:24:08,149 --> 00:24:05,730  
still works hard to stay in balance

557  
00:24:10,100 --> 00:24:08,159  
thousands upon thousands of people rely

558  
00:24:12,289 --> 00:24:10,110  
upon heart and body extract to help

559  
00:24:14,690 --> 00:24:12,299  
their body stay balanced this excellent

560  
00:24:16,370 --> 00:24:14,700  
100% natural herbal formula helps

561  
00:24:18,169 --> 00:24:16,380  
maintain healthy blood pressure levels

562  
00:24:20,450 --> 00:24:18,179  
cleans arteries promotes good

563  
00:24:23,060 --> 00:24:20,460

circulation balances cholesterol and

564

00:24:24,980 --> 00:24:23,070

more HP extract paired with healthy

565

00:24:27,019 --> 00:24:24,990

lifestyle choices like good nutrition

566

00:24:29,750 --> 00:24:27,029

and exercise can give you a life free of

567

00:24:31,820 --> 00:24:29,760

pain sickness and fear recapture your

568

00:24:34,129 --> 00:24:31,830

youthful vitality and experience your

569

00:24:36,409 --> 00:24:34,139

body healing itself with the aid of HP

570

00:24:39,019 --> 00:24:36,419

extract is extremely effective and it

571

00:24:41,090 --> 00:24:39,029

starts working in just days visit HP

572

00:24:42,740 --> 00:24:41,100

extract calm to learn more and to read

573

00:24:45,110 --> 00:24:42,750

scores of testimonials from satisfied

574

00:24:46,279 --> 00:24:45,120

customers and we've never increased our

575

00:24:48,440 --> 00:24:46,289

price in over 10 years

576

00:24:50,299 --> 00:24:48,450

that makes heart and body extract as

577

00:24:52,460 --> 00:24:50,309

great a value now as it was the first

578

00:24:54,620 --> 00:24:52,470

day we sold it a healthy heart is a

579

00:24:58,360 --> 00:24:54,630

happy heart call eight six six two nine

580

00:25:00,680 --> 00:24:58,370

five fifty 305 or go to HP extract calm

581

00:25:02,840 --> 00:25:00,690

don't complain about your cable bill

582

00:25:04,639 --> 00:25:02,850

going up and up and I'll do something

583

00:25:08,060 --> 00:25:04,649

about it grab a pencil and shot down

584

00:25:10,279 --> 00:25:08,070

this special number one 855 905 my TV

585

00:25:12,889 --> 00:25:10,289

the more cable TV rates go up the better

586

00:25:14,690 --> 00:25:12,899

digital satellite TV looks say goodbye

587

00:25:16,490 --> 00:25:14,700

to the Cable Guy and get more of your

588

00:25:18,019 --> 00:25:16,500

favorite channels in 100% digital

589

00:25:21,440 --> 00:25:18,029

quality for less money

590

00:25:23,570 --> 00:25:21,450

call 185 v 905 my TV sign up for

591

00:25:25,310 --> 00:25:23,580

packages starting as low as \$19.99 and

592

00:25:28,340 --> 00:25:25,320

there's no equipment to buy you get free

593

00:25:30,409 --> 00:25:28,350

HDTV upgrade a free DVR upgraded free

594

00:25:32,840 --> 00:25:30,419

professional installation you control

595

00:25:34,610 --> 00:25:32,850

what you watch when you watch it record

596

00:25:37,610 --> 00:25:34,620

your favorite shows pause and rewind

597

00:25:40,519 --> 00:25:37,620

live TV even skip the commercials watch

598

00:25:41,389 --> 00:25:40,529

local channels to at just \$19.99 what

599

00:25:43,129 --> 00:25:41,399

are you waiting for

600

00:25:49,009 --> 00:25:43,139

pull out your major credit or debit card

601  
00:25:51,590 --> 00:25:49,019  
call 185 905 my TV 180 55 905 my TV say

602  
00:25:56,570 --> 00:25:51,600  
goodbye to the Cable Guy cut costs and

603  
00:25:59,660 --> 00:25:56,580  
get more one 855 905 my TV one 855 905

604  
00:26:04,100 --> 00:26:02,210  
this alert just came in this special

605  
00:26:06,290 --> 00:26:04,110  
announcement is for business owners and

606  
00:26:08,500 --> 00:26:06,300  
leaders of organizations who've been

607  
00:26:11,060 --> 00:26:08,510  
waiting for the right time to build

608  
00:26:12,950 --> 00:26:11,070  
general steel has made it impossible to

609  
00:26:15,200 --> 00:26:12,960  
wait any longer with rock-bottom prices

610  
00:26:17,450 --> 00:26:15,210  
that could save you thousands that's

611  
00:26:19,610 --> 00:26:17,460  
right general steel America's leader in

612  
00:26:21,500 --> 00:26:19,620  
pre engineered structures is offering

613  
00:26:23,960 --> 00:26:21,510

buildings at prices you will never see

614

00:26:27,050 --> 00:26:23,970

again don't miss these prices of 50 by

615

00:26:29,510 --> 00:26:27,060

100 for \$35,000 you heard right that's

616

00:26:31,280 --> 00:26:29,520

5000 square feet for \$35,000

617

00:26:33,530 --> 00:26:31,290

manufacturers if you need a larger

618

00:26:34,880 --> 00:26:33,540

building try a 100 by 100 commercial

619

00:26:36,800 --> 00:26:34,890

building for a hundred and twenty nine

620

00:26:39,170 --> 00:26:36,810

thousand you can't afford to rent with

621

00:26:40,730 --> 00:26:39,180

these prices imagine a 70 by 100 foot

622

00:26:42,560 --> 00:26:40,740

church building for under sixty nine

623

00:26:44,510 --> 00:26:42,570

thousand dollars with the economy

624

00:26:46,640 --> 00:26:44,520

improving and interest rates still at

625

00:26:50,900 --> 00:26:46,650

historic lows you can't afford to wait

626  
00:26:55,040 --> 00:26:50,910  
so call 866 91 steel lock in your price

627  
00:27:03,470 --> 00:26:55,050  
now call 866 91 steel that's eight six

628  
00:27:05,060 --> 00:27:03,480  
six nine one seven 83 35 this is Leslie

629  
00:27:07,220 --> 00:27:05,070  
Kane and I'm with the Coalition for

630  
00:27:11,960 --> 00:27:07,230  
freedom of information and you are

631  
00:27:14,660 --> 00:27:11,970  
listening to the podcast okay this is an

632  
00:27:18,140 --> 00:27:14,670  
involved story folks he's looking for

633  
00:27:21,560 --> 00:27:18,150  
maybe something a specific fact James

634  
00:27:23,720 --> 00:27:21,570  
carry on or something that may be

635  
00:27:25,700 --> 00:27:23,730  
involved with government deception and

636  
00:27:28,940 --> 00:27:25,710  
its interaction with these early UFO

637  
00:27:31,760 --> 00:27:28,950  
cases ghost rockets Roswell Kenneth

638  
00:27:33,440 --> 00:27:31,770

Arnold how does that all interact and I

639

00:27:35,630 --> 00:27:33,450

gather here from reading the book James

640

00:27:39,110 --> 00:27:35,640

this stuff is out there for the most

641

00:27:41,300 --> 00:27:39,120

part it just took someone like you to

642

00:27:43,820 --> 00:27:41,310

think of the natural implications and

643

00:27:45,530 --> 00:27:43,830

put it all together yeah I think I think

644

00:27:49,520 --> 00:27:45,540

what it really takes is not ignoring

645

00:27:52,520 --> 00:27:49,530

evidence I think that in the UFO field

646

00:27:55,160 --> 00:27:52,530

even those folks that are considered the

647

00:27:57,920 --> 00:27:55,170

most notable and gifted researchers they

648

00:28:00,470 --> 00:27:57,930

have a tendency to ignore evidence let's

649

00:28:02,570 --> 00:28:00,480

take for example those the alleged you

650

00:28:06,530 --> 00:28:02,580

know LA raid that happened I think it

651  
00:28:07,910 --> 00:28:06,540  
was 1942 where you know a lot of you

652  
00:28:09,530 --> 00:28:07,920  
follow just will point back to that and

653  
00:28:11,680 --> 00:28:09,540  
say oh there was an early UFO even

654  
00:28:14,019 --> 00:28:11,690  
before Kenneth Arnold happened

655  
00:28:16,930 --> 00:28:14,029  
but they completely ignore that just a

656  
00:28:19,210 --> 00:28:16,940  
few days before that air raid and before

657  
00:28:20,889 --> 00:28:19,220  
we sort of bombarding this guy with with

658  
00:28:22,509 --> 00:28:20,899  
projectiles because we thought something

659  
00:28:25,419 --> 00:28:22,519  
was flying over during during the

660  
00:28:27,279 --> 00:28:25,429  
warriors just two days before that there

661  
00:28:29,919 --> 00:28:27,289  
were submarines Japanese submarines as

662  
00:28:34,629 --> 00:28:29,929  
surfaced off the coast of California and

663  
00:28:36,970 --> 00:28:34,639

shelled the the the harbor so they tend

664

00:28:40,060 --> 00:28:36,980

to ignore that because what they want to

665

00:28:41,409 --> 00:28:40,070

not show is that there was a reason why

666

00:28:44,080 --> 00:28:41,419

these people that were sitting behind

667

00:28:46,659 --> 00:28:44,090

these guns these these air defense guns

668

00:28:47,860 --> 00:28:46,669

their nerves were so afraid they already

669

00:28:49,629 --> 00:28:47,870

felt like there was going to be an

670

00:28:51,340 --> 00:28:49,639

imminent imminent invasion of the

671

00:28:53,769 --> 00:28:51,350

homeland based on these two submarines

672

00:28:55,659 --> 00:28:53,779

that popped up and started shelling in

673

00:28:57,129 --> 00:28:55,669

California of course they're gonna shoot

674

00:29:00,279 --> 00:28:57,139

at anything that they perceive is flying

675

00:29:02,470 --> 00:29:00,289

over but so that kind of ignoring the

676  
00:29:04,930 --> 00:29:02,480  
the circumstances around it the more

677  
00:29:07,810 --> 00:29:04,940  
mundane aspect of things and focusing on

678  
00:29:10,600 --> 00:29:07,820  
the sensational and on the extraordinary

679  
00:29:12,610 --> 00:29:10,610  
is what really sort of worked me as a

680  
00:29:15,279 --> 00:29:12,620  
researcher so I thought you know I

681  
00:29:17,379 --> 00:29:15,289  
really need to focus on down-to-earth

682  
00:29:19,060 --> 00:29:17,389  
terrestrial explanation for some of

683  
00:29:20,560 --> 00:29:19,070  
these things that were happening and as

684  
00:29:23,950 --> 00:29:20,570  
I started digging for example into the

685  
00:29:25,450 --> 00:29:23,960  
ghost rockets I could see just fact

686  
00:29:27,549 --> 00:29:25,460  
after fact that's been completely

687  
00:29:29,409 --> 00:29:27,559  
ignored by even the most prominent ghost

688  
00:29:32,440 --> 00:29:29,419

rocket researchers out there well that

689

00:29:34,840 --> 00:29:32,450

leads me to a question Micah Hanks just

690

00:29:37,180 --> 00:29:34,850

released a book about a year year and a

691

00:29:40,299 --> 00:29:37,190

half ago that covers the ghost rockets

692

00:29:41,950 --> 00:29:40,309

and I was actually kind of slack-jawed

693

00:29:43,539 --> 00:29:41,960

at some of the information that you were

694

00:29:47,139 --> 00:29:43,549

able to come up with it I don't recall

695

00:29:49,180 --> 00:29:47,149

seeing in Micah's book in terms of ghost

696

00:29:52,090 --> 00:29:49,190

rockets being reported down in

697

00:29:54,430 --> 00:29:52,100

Mediterranean areas I think around

698

00:29:57,009 --> 00:29:54,440

Yugoslavia Italy and other places this

699

00:29:59,440 --> 00:29:57,019

this I was not aware of one thing that I

700

00:30:02,230 --> 00:29:59,450

I feel that we should actually even take

701

00:30:04,480 --> 00:30:02,240

a step further back and and look at the

702

00:30:07,690 --> 00:30:04,490

the whole phenomenon of the Foo Fighters

703

00:30:10,210 --> 00:30:07,700

where do you come down on what was going

704

00:30:12,070 --> 00:30:10,220

on with the Foo Fighters and you know

705

00:30:14,080 --> 00:30:12,080

what kind of technology was being

706

00:30:16,990 --> 00:30:14,090

developed by the Nazis at the time that

707

00:30:19,659 --> 00:30:17,000

we could pin those those objects that

708

00:30:21,970 --> 00:30:19,669

were being seen by flight crews from you

709

00:30:23,499 --> 00:30:21,980

know both sides of the conflict where do

710

00:30:24,060 --> 00:30:23,509

you come down on the whole Foo Fighter

711

00:30:27,690 --> 00:30:24,070

mystery

712

00:30:29,280 --> 00:30:27,700

you know I I wish I could actually offer

713

00:30:30,450 --> 00:30:29,290

some words of wisdom on that but I

714

00:30:32,850 --> 00:30:30,460

really can't because I really haven't

715

00:30:34,590 --> 00:30:32,860

studied enough about the Foo Fighters or

716

00:30:37,440 --> 00:30:34,600

examine any of the hard evidence that

717

00:30:39,090 --> 00:30:37,450

surrounds it and so I have to say that

718

00:30:40,290 --> 00:30:39,100

you know my knowledge of the Foo

719

00:30:42,180 --> 00:30:40,300

Fighters in the world war two era is

720

00:30:43,980 --> 00:30:42,190

very fairly limited so I really don't

721

00:30:45,990 --> 00:30:43,990

want to you know offer an opinion on

722

00:30:48,240 --> 00:30:46,000

that that I really can't substantiate so

723

00:30:50,820 --> 00:30:48,250

basically the evidence that you came

724

00:30:52,110 --> 00:30:50,830

across you put together didn't go into

725

00:30:55,680 --> 00:30:52,120

the Foo Fighters they went into the

726

00:30:58,490 --> 00:30:55,690

ghost Rockets correct the book starts in

727

00:31:02,580 --> 00:30:58,500

1946 right in the post-war era

728

00:31:06,060 --> 00:31:02,590

now I understand here I gather Rosetta

729

00:31:08,700 --> 00:31:06,070

is the name you gave to this group of

730

00:31:11,970 --> 00:31:08,710

people who were involved in this correct

731

00:31:13,170 --> 00:31:11,980

and the reason I gave it Rosetta you'll

732

00:31:15,870 --> 00:31:13,180

have to get to the end of the book to

733

00:31:18,810 --> 00:31:15,880

really understand why but it has to do

734

00:31:21,570 --> 00:31:18,820

with my feeling is that the deception

735

00:31:23,730 --> 00:31:21,580

operation that took place that involve

736

00:31:27,050 --> 00:31:23,740

the ghost rockets would it really broke

737

00:31:30,840 --> 00:31:27,060

down broke down - in terms of motivation

738

00:31:33,120 --> 00:31:30,850

was we wanted I would say when we say

739

00:31:35,160 --> 00:31:33,130

when I say we I mean the Allies the

740

00:31:37,830 --> 00:31:35,170

British and the and the Americans they

741

00:31:39,840 --> 00:31:37,840

really wanted to break the Russian code

742

00:31:42,030 --> 00:31:39,850

the Russian diplomatic code the same way

743

00:31:43,740 --> 00:31:42,040

that we broke the German code during the

744

00:31:47,280 --> 00:31:43,750

war in the Japanese code during the war

745

00:31:49,140 --> 00:31:47,290

that was the main reason behind this

746

00:31:51,240 --> 00:31:49,150

group was they were interested in

747

00:31:54,000 --> 00:31:51,250

breaking the code and understanding what

748

00:31:56,940 --> 00:31:54,010

Joseph Stalin was up to what he was

749

00:31:59,030 --> 00:31:56,950

thinking and the way they would do that

750

00:32:01,710 --> 00:31:59,040

is they would they would plant

751

00:32:03,060 --> 00:32:01,720

information and newspapers that they

752

00:32:05,310 --> 00:32:03,070

knew the Russians would be very

753

00:32:07,050 --> 00:32:05,320

interested in and when I talked about

754

00:32:10,050 --> 00:32:07,060

newspapers I mean newspapers here in the

755

00:32:12,360 --> 00:32:10,060

United States and that would cause the

756

00:32:14,610 --> 00:32:12,370

these Russians so then take some of

757

00:32:16,470 --> 00:32:14,620

these newspaper articles and encode them

758

00:32:20,190 --> 00:32:16,480

in the code we were trying to break and

759

00:32:22,470 --> 00:32:20,200

transmit them back to Moscow and we were

760

00:32:24,450 --> 00:32:22,480

actually collecting you know we were

761

00:32:26,340 --> 00:32:24,460

siphoning all of those that encrypted

762

00:32:28,050 --> 00:32:26,350

communication up through some

763

00:32:30,960 --> 00:32:28,060

relationships we had with the Telegraph

764

00:32:33,060 --> 00:32:30,970

companies and then we were able to sort

765

00:32:36,799 --> 00:32:33,070

of reverse-engineer the code because we

766

00:32:39,769 --> 00:32:36,809

had essentially through

767

00:32:42,259 --> 00:32:39,779

I was a pressed manipulation and and

768

00:32:44,389 --> 00:32:42,269

media manipulation had planted the text

769

00:32:44,899 --> 00:32:44,399

we wanted them to send back in the first

770

00:32:47,600 --> 00:32:44,909

place

771

00:32:49,999 --> 00:32:47,610

so in cryptography again this is a very

772

00:32:52,190 --> 00:32:50,009

complex subject to try to cover in such

773

00:32:54,139 --> 00:32:52,200

a short period of time but in in

774

00:32:57,560 --> 00:32:54,149

cryptography this is called a chosen

775

00:33:01,190 --> 00:32:57,570

plaintext attack you effectively you're

776

00:33:04,220 --> 00:33:01,200

the person who wants to break a code but

777

00:33:05,779 --> 00:33:04,230

you cause your enemy to gather

778

00:33:07,549 --> 00:33:05,789

information that you've already planted

779

00:33:09,680 --> 00:33:07,559

and you know what that information is

780

00:33:11,659 --> 00:33:09,690

hoping that they will encrypt it and

781

00:33:13,519 --> 00:33:11,669

then you turn around and you know what

782

00:33:15,139 --> 00:33:13,529

the plaintext is because you're the one

783

00:33:17,119 --> 00:33:15,149

that planted it and you have the

784

00:33:19,999 --> 00:33:17,129

encrypted communication from your enemy

785

00:33:22,639 --> 00:33:20,009

and with those two things you can back

786

00:33:25,009 --> 00:33:22,649

engineer it exactly now the way this

787

00:33:27,409 --> 00:33:25,019

worked it's it's fairly complex it

788

00:33:30,499 --> 00:33:27,419

actually surrounds a project called the

789

00:33:32,869 --> 00:33:30,509

Venona project and the way that the

790

00:33:36,820 --> 00:33:32,879

Russians had encrypted their

791

00:33:40,009 --> 00:33:36,830

communication it really boiled down to

792

00:33:42,200 --> 00:33:40,019

to trying to pick out of this encrypted

793

00:33:44,899 --> 00:33:42,210

tax the low-hanging fruit first

794

00:33:48,440 --> 00:33:44,909

and what this low-hanging fruit happened

795

00:33:50,269 --> 00:33:48,450

to be were anglicized names in the in

796

00:33:53,299 --> 00:33:50,279

the encryption so it could be for

797

00:33:56,509 --> 00:33:53,309

example that you know let's say that the

798

00:33:58,820 --> 00:33:56,519

Allies planted a media article that said

799

00:34:00,680 --> 00:33:58,830

that President Truman had fallen deathly

800

00:34:04,159 --> 00:34:00,690

ill and he's been taken to Bethesda

801  
00:34:06,230 --> 00:34:04,169  
hospital well at that point the Russians

802  
00:34:08,210 --> 00:34:06,240  
could take information and take it down

803  
00:34:10,609 --> 00:34:08,220  
their local telegraph office encrypted

804  
00:34:12,770 --> 00:34:10,619  
and send it back but in order to put the

805  
00:34:16,010 --> 00:34:12,780  
name Truman in their text they didn't

806  
00:34:17,450 --> 00:34:16,020  
have a way to do that other than to so

807  
00:34:22,250 --> 00:34:17,460  
effectively because they didn't have a

808  
00:34:23,899 --> 00:34:22,260  
way to encrypt the word Truman because

809  
00:34:25,970 --> 00:34:23,909  
it was an anglicized name he was using

810  
00:34:27,649 --> 00:34:25,980  
Latin characters they would have to

811  
00:34:31,099 --> 00:34:27,659  
break it up into its individual letter

812  
00:34:32,450 --> 00:34:31,109  
form TR um a N and there was a special

813  
00:34:34,250 --> 00:34:32,460

way they would do that within their

814

00:34:36,169 --> 00:34:34,260

encrypted communication that would be

815

00:34:39,800 --> 00:34:36,179

the first thing to stick out when you're

816

00:34:42,230 --> 00:34:39,810

trying to decrypt it so effectively the

817

00:34:44,510 --> 00:34:42,240

the Americans and the British were

818

00:34:47,000 --> 00:34:44,520

reverse engineering the the Russian code

819

00:34:48,919 --> 00:34:47,010

in the same way that the French reverse

820

00:34:50,180 --> 00:34:48,929

engineered hieroglyphics using the

821

00:34:53,079 --> 00:34:50,190

rosetta stone

822

00:34:56,000 --> 00:34:53,089

because they would first attack the

823

00:34:59,150 --> 00:34:56,010

hieroglyphics by looking at the

824

00:35:01,130 --> 00:34:59,160

cartouche characters in the Rosetta

825

00:35:03,380 --> 00:35:01,140

Stone which which basically was a royal

826

00:35:05,329 --> 00:35:03,390

name so they would focus on that saying

827

00:35:08,059 --> 00:35:05,339

okay this is obviously a royal name if

828

00:35:09,680 --> 00:35:08,069

we can figure out what this royal name

829

00:35:11,870 --> 00:35:09,690

is then that gives us some clue to what

830

00:35:14,150 --> 00:35:11,880

the rest of the text is so there that's

831

00:35:15,890 --> 00:35:14,160

basically where the were the the term

832

00:35:17,089 --> 00:35:15,900

Rose that I came from because we are we

833

00:35:19,280 --> 00:35:17,099

were trying to break the Soviet

834

00:35:21,620 --> 00:35:19,290

diplomatic code in the same way that

835

00:35:22,160 --> 00:35:21,630

hieroglyphics were broken by Napoleon's

836

00:35:24,559 --> 00:35:22,170

folks

837

00:35:26,930 --> 00:35:24,569

now I understand here in the early days

838

00:35:30,470 --> 00:35:26,940

of the Cold War the Russians had sent

839

00:35:32,540 --> 00:35:30,480

spies to this country infiltrated here

840

00:35:34,010 --> 00:35:32,550

and when you wrote about that I was

841

00:35:36,650 --> 00:35:34,020

thinking about a TV show that you are

842

00:35:39,650 --> 00:35:36,660

probably familiar with on the FX network

843

00:35:41,800 --> 00:35:39,660

called the Americans indeed is actually

844

00:35:44,420 --> 00:35:41,810

one of my favorite shows so I can't

845

00:35:47,390 --> 00:35:44,430

recommend it highly enough it's called

846

00:35:49,550 --> 00:35:47,400

the Americans on the FX network one of

847

00:35:53,390 --> 00:35:49,560

my favorite shows so they take two

848

00:35:57,140 --> 00:35:53,400

people or Russian and they turn them

849

00:35:59,870 --> 00:35:57,150

into faux Americans and they actually

850

00:36:01,819 --> 00:35:59,880

get married they have kids and they have

851

00:36:05,480 --> 00:36:01,829

a normal life they run a travel agency

852

00:36:08,839 --> 00:36:05,490

and by night they are Soviet spies they

853

00:36:10,190 --> 00:36:08,849

kill people they do various projects

854

00:36:12,470 --> 00:36:10,200

meantime they live in the same

855

00:36:15,079 --> 00:36:12,480

neighborhood across the street from the

856

00:36:17,270 --> 00:36:15,089

FBI agent which makes for some

857

00:36:19,490 --> 00:36:17,280

interesting stories it's a fascinating

858

00:36:22,609 --> 00:36:19,500

show I think it's on hiatus now but when

859

00:36:24,440 --> 00:36:22,619

it comes back the Americans watch it but

860

00:36:26,210 --> 00:36:24,450

you get a sense here that this is based

861

00:36:28,609 --> 00:36:26,220

on the reality and that show takes place

862

00:36:29,180 --> 00:36:28,619

in the 80s but imagine in the 40s and

863

00:36:31,760 --> 00:36:29,190

50s

864

00:36:32,930 --> 00:36:31,770

the Russians are sending spies here and

865

00:36:35,800 --> 00:36:32,940

we want to find out who they are

866

00:36:38,510 --> 00:36:35,810

James carrion wants to find out I guess

867

00:36:43,930 --> 00:36:38,520

with gene and Chris you're in Liberec

868

00:36:49,740 --> 00:36:46,970

[Music]

869

00:36:52,230 --> 00:36:49,750

you're listening to GCN proudly

870

00:36:54,450 --> 00:36:52,240

sponsored by unseen now calm lockdown

871

00:36:59,220 --> 00:36:54,460

your digital life at unseen now calm

872

00:37:00,960 --> 00:36:59,230

this is GC n attack of the rock AIDS has

873

00:37:02,700 --> 00:37:00,970

been well received by critics and

874

00:37:05,820 --> 00:37:02,710

readers alike it's a thrill a minute

875

00:37:08,190 --> 00:37:05,830

story you'll never forget a former US

876  
00:37:10,290 --> 00:37:08,200  
military intelligence officer is haunted

877  
00:37:12,600 --> 00:37:10,300  
by intense dreams about a beautiful

878  
00:37:15,750 --> 00:37:12,610  
woman pleading for his help after a

879  
00:37:17,130 --> 00:37:15,760  
terrible battle in outer space but the

880  
00:37:19,200 --> 00:37:17,140  
dreams turn out to be true

881  
00:37:21,720 --> 00:37:19,210  
and thrust him into a telepathic love

882  
00:37:24,330 --> 00:37:21,730  
affair with a woman whose faraway planet

883  
00:37:27,300 --> 00:37:24,340  
is intent on destroying the earth and

884  
00:37:30,030 --> 00:37:27,310  
now the gripping tale continues in the

885  
00:37:32,760 --> 00:37:30,040  
coming of the protectors it's the second

886  
00:37:34,650 --> 00:37:32,770  
book of the rock codes trilogy a galaxy

887  
00:37:37,380 --> 00:37:34,660  
spanning adventure that pits our hapless

888  
00:37:39,480 --> 00:37:37,390

heroes against powerful fanatical

889

00:37:42,360 --> 00:37:39,490

enemies that threaten the lives of

890

00:37:44,850 --> 00:37:42,370

freedom loving beings everywhere attack

891

00:37:47,730 --> 00:37:44,860

of the rock aids and the coming of the

892

00:37:51,000 --> 00:37:47,740

protectors classic science fiction at

893

00:37:55,740 --> 00:37:51,010

its best available now for more details

894

00:37:58,530 --> 00:37:55,750

visit Rocko is calm that's our Ock o IDs

895

00:38:00,510 --> 00:37:58,540

dot-com I didn't believe it neither did

896

00:38:02,760 --> 00:38:00,520

I no way could you professionally remove

897

00:38:04,830 --> 00:38:02,770

unwanted hair pain free hand at home my

898

00:38:06,660 --> 00:38:04,840

thoughts exactly remove my face and body

899

00:38:08,520 --> 00:38:06,670

here without expensive painful offices

900

00:38:10,950 --> 00:38:08,530

it's not possible great minds think

901  
00:38:14,010 --> 00:38:10,960  
alike until I tried no no pro mm-hmm

902  
00:38:16,290 --> 00:38:14,020  
wait you tried no no yes and it works I

903  
00:38:18,330 --> 00:38:16,300  
use it on my face legs bikini line we're

904  
00:38:20,430 --> 00:38:18,340  
BFFs and you didn't tell me about no now

905  
00:38:22,080 --> 00:38:20,440  
here this is my new no no Pro the most

906  
00:38:24,090 --> 00:38:22,090  
powerful no no made custom treatment

907  
00:38:26,520 --> 00:38:24,100  
levels less hair and less time perfect

908  
00:38:28,320 --> 00:38:26,530  
for any skin type try it no hair no pain

909  
00:38:31,260 --> 00:38:28,330  
no time consuming expensive office

910  
00:38:33,120 --> 00:38:31,270  
visits no no and no no for a limited

911  
00:38:34,680 --> 00:38:33,130  
time you can try no no Pro risk-free

912  
00:38:36,480 --> 00:38:34,690  
you'll also get the facial kit at a

913  
00:38:39,150 --> 00:38:36,490

travel case get weeks of long lasting

914

00:38:42,900 --> 00:38:39,160

results I'm getting an O now great minds

915

00:38:49,290 --> 00:38:42,910

do think alike try no no prole risk free

916

00:38:51,420 --> 00:38:49,300

by calling 897-8256

917

00:38:54,060 --> 00:38:51,430

that's eight hundred nine fifty two

918

00:38:59,280 --> 00:38:54,070

fifty seven sixty eight hundred ninety

919

00:39:02,700 --> 00:39:00,740

we all know that berkey water

920

00:39:04,980 --> 00:39:02,710

purification systems are the most

921

00:39:07,020 --> 00:39:04,990

trusted name in water filtration as an

922

00:39:08,730 --> 00:39:07,030

authorized Berkey dealer for over 6

923

00:39:11,520 --> 00:39:08,740

years in serving thousands of satisfied

924

00:39:13,230 --> 00:39:11,530

customers the Berkey guy offers amazing

925

00:39:15,480 --> 00:39:13,240

specials for berkey water filtration

926  
00:39:17,160 --> 00:39:15,490  
systems the murky light systems include

927  
00:39:18,990 --> 00:39:17,170  
a set of self-sterilizing and re

928  
00:39:20,880 --> 00:39:19,000  
cleanable black purification elements

929  
00:39:23,430 --> 00:39:20,890  
that purify water by removing chlorine

930  
00:39:25,410 --> 00:39:23,440  
pathogenic bacteria cysts and parasites

931  
00:39:27,480 --> 00:39:25,420  
to non detectable levels and remove

932  
00:39:29,640 --> 00:39:27,490  
harmful chemicals such as herbicides and

933  
00:39:31,500 --> 00:39:29,650  
pesticides order the Berkey light system

934  
00:39:34,080 --> 00:39:31,510  
today complete with two black per key

935  
00:39:35,970 --> 00:39:34,090  
elements for only 231 dollars and the

936  
00:39:37,680 --> 00:39:35,980  
burka guy will ship your order free of

937  
00:39:39,810 --> 00:39:37,690  
charge with the purchase of a per key

938  
00:39:41,940 --> 00:39:39,820

light the burka guy is also offering a

939

00:39:44,760 --> 00:39:41,950

set of fluoride and arsenic filters for

940

00:39:45,600 --> 00:39:44,770

only \$39.99 that's over 30 percent off

941

00:39:47,910 --> 00:39:45,610

the retail price

942

00:39:50,130 --> 00:39:47,920

call the burka guy at one eight seventy

943

00:39:52,320 --> 00:39:50,140

seven eight eight six three six five

944

00:39:55,020 --> 00:39:52,330

three that's one eight seven seven eight

945

00:39:57,360 --> 00:39:55,030

eight six three six five three or order

946

00:40:00,570 --> 00:39:57,370

online at Gober Keep Calm let's go

947

00:40:03,390 --> 00:40:00,580

Berkey dot-com today if you need to say

948

00:40:05,460 --> 00:40:03,400

happy birthday happy Anniversary thank

949

00:40:08,760 --> 00:40:05,470

you or simply I'm thinking of you

950

00:40:10,800 --> 00:40:08,770

proflowers.com is the key ProFlowers has

951  
00:40:14,880 --> 00:40:10,810  
stunning bouquets like the best-selling

952  
00:40:16,770 --> 00:40:14,890  
100 blooms for \$19.99 plus ProFlowers

953  
00:40:19,020 --> 00:40:16,780  
will include a glass vase for free

954  
00:40:21,060 --> 00:40:19,030  
sending someone a wonderful surprise of

955  
00:40:22,440 --> 00:40:21,070  
beautiful flowers scent fresh from the

956  
00:40:24,600 --> 00:40:22,450  
field is easy

957  
00:40:27,330 --> 00:40:24,610  
choose the bouquet you like pick the

958  
00:40:28,440 --> 00:40:27,340  
delivery date and each order is 100%

959  
00:40:30,960 --> 00:40:28,450  
guaranteed

960  
00:40:33,360 --> 00:40:30,970  
plus all bouquets from pro flowers are

961  
00:40:36,300 --> 00:40:33,370  
guaranteed to last at least seven full

962  
00:40:38,130 --> 00:40:36,310  
days beautiful fragrant flowers picked

963  
00:40:40,620 --> 00:40:38,140

fresh and sent to your loved one for

964

00:40:43,230 --> 00:40:40,630

lasting enjoyment to get this incredible

965

00:40:46,650 --> 00:40:43,240

savings and send someone 100 gorgeous

966

00:40:49,470 --> 00:40:46,660

blooms with a free vase for \$19.99 go to

967

00:40:51,510 --> 00:40:49,480

proflowers.com click the blue microphone

968

00:40:55,050 --> 00:40:51,520

in the top right corner and enter code

969

00:41:00,070 --> 00:40:55,060

plow that's proflowers.com click the mic

970

00:41:07,319 --> 00:41:04,190

[Music]

971

00:41:09,000 --> 00:41:07,329

this is a skirt 70 author you have on

972

00:41:14,010 --> 00:41:09,010

this reads and you're listening to the

973

00:41:18,480 --> 00:41:14,020

parrot yes so we're painting the picture

974

00:41:21,150 --> 00:41:18,490

after World War 2 where the Americans

975

00:41:23,370 --> 00:41:21,160

are engaged in decoding the Russian

976  
00:41:25,620 --> 00:41:23,380  
messages now parenthetically I think

977  
00:41:27,660 --> 00:41:25,630  
here that you have the Telegraph

978  
00:41:29,609 --> 00:41:27,670  
companies receiving this communicating

979  
00:41:31,789 --> 00:41:29,619  
with the government and now you think of

980  
00:41:33,839 --> 00:41:31,799  
a current controversy with the NSA

981  
00:41:36,960 --> 00:41:33,849  
getting information about phone calls

982  
00:41:40,049 --> 00:41:36,970  
from the telecom companies is it any

983  
00:41:42,450 --> 00:41:40,059  
different not at all I think what you'll

984  
00:41:46,519 --> 00:41:42,460  
see in the in the book is that the

985  
00:41:48,599 --> 00:41:46,529  
abuses that first happened of basically

986  
00:41:50,279 --> 00:41:48,609  
vacuuming up large amounts of

987  
00:41:52,769 --> 00:41:50,289  
information for national security

988  
00:41:54,750 --> 00:41:52,779

reasons but that included private

989

00:41:56,670 --> 00:41:54,760

communications from American citizens

990

00:41:58,529 --> 00:41:56,680

was not something new that happened

991

00:42:01,170 --> 00:41:58,539

during the modern day area this goes way

992

00:42:04,109 --> 00:42:01,180

back to the 1940s even during the war

993

00:42:07,190 --> 00:42:04,119

and before we even had a censorship code

994

00:42:10,620 --> 00:42:07,200

in place because of wartime censorship

995

00:42:16,260 --> 00:42:10,630

and in fact one of the three Telegraph

996

00:42:18,029 --> 00:42:16,270

companies RCA was voluntarily taking all

997

00:42:19,980 --> 00:42:18,039

the all this information from I think

998

00:42:23,420 --> 00:42:19,990

was like 1943 and they were voluntarily

999

00:42:25,410 --> 00:42:23,430

giving it to the predecessor of the NSA

1000

00:42:28,170 --> 00:42:25,420

so they could try to break the the

1001  
00:42:30,839 --> 00:42:28,180  
Russian code during the war and it just

1002  
00:42:33,750 --> 00:42:30,849  
so turns out that the president of RCA

1003  
00:42:36,000 --> 00:42:33,760  
was David Sarnoff who figures heavily

1004  
00:42:37,980 --> 00:42:36,010  
into the whole ghost rocket controversy

1005  
00:42:40,079 --> 00:42:37,990  
now if you've done any research about

1006  
00:42:42,390 --> 00:42:40,089  
ghost Rockets ghost rockadero you know

1007  
00:42:44,069 --> 00:42:42,400  
that Jimmy Doolittle general Jimmy

1008  
00:42:47,400 --> 00:42:44,079  
Doolittle along with David Sarnoff had

1009  
00:42:49,440 --> 00:42:47,410  
allegedly went to Sweden to confirm

1010  
00:42:51,029 --> 00:42:49,450  
about the ghost rockets with the local

1011  
00:42:53,039 --> 00:42:51,039  
authorities because they were they were

1012  
00:42:54,870 --> 00:42:53,049  
interested in knowing what they were and

1013  
00:42:56,849 --> 00:42:54,880

in fact they already knew what they were

1014

00:42:59,400 --> 00:42:56,859

they were part and parcel of this

1015

00:43:02,130 --> 00:42:59,410

deception and and you can see again

1016

00:43:05,430 --> 00:43:02,140

through this precedence of David Sarnoff

1017

00:43:08,160 --> 00:43:05,440

very early on relationship with the

1018

00:43:10,049 --> 00:43:08,170

intelligence agencies in the u.s. that

1019

00:43:12,809 --> 00:43:10,059

he was very much involved here this is

1020

00:43:14,490 --> 00:43:12,819

nothing unusual we've learned that a lot

1021

00:43:16,589 --> 00:43:14,500

of famous people were in

1022

00:43:18,290 --> 00:43:16,599

with some sort of intelligence

1023

00:43:19,440 --> 00:43:18,300

activities during World War two

1024

00:43:22,020 --> 00:43:19,450

absolutely

1025

00:43:26,130 --> 00:43:22,030

the actor Douglas Fairbanks was very

1026

00:43:28,079 --> 00:43:26,140

much involved during the war he was he

1027

00:43:30,900 --> 00:43:28,089

was actually was was a guy who proposed

1028

00:43:31,950 --> 00:43:30,910

the beach jumper units and if your if

1029

00:43:34,500 --> 00:43:31,960

your listeners don't know what the beach

1030

00:43:37,140 --> 00:43:34,510

jumpers were they were a unit that was

1031

00:43:41,700 --> 00:43:37,150

formed during World War 2 explicitly to

1032

00:43:45,690 --> 00:43:41,710

deceive the enemy by basically they were

1033

00:43:47,730 --> 00:43:45,700

simulating large military forces so this

1034

00:43:50,730 --> 00:43:47,740

was part of wartime deception so let's

1035

00:43:53,010 --> 00:43:50,740

say for example we were trying to land

1036

00:43:55,859 --> 00:43:53,020

on a certain beach what we would do is

1037

00:43:57,870 --> 00:43:55,869

we would deploy our troops on ships but

1038

00:43:59,370 --> 00:43:57,880

then on another Beach nearby we would

1039

00:44:02,010 --> 00:43:59,380

send him these Beach jumper units that

1040

00:44:03,660 --> 00:44:02,020

would simulate the landing of large

1041

00:44:05,190 --> 00:44:03,670

number of troops when in fact what may

1042

00:44:07,770 --> 00:44:05,200

only be a few boats with some sound

1043

00:44:09,870 --> 00:44:07,780

devices and while the enemy was rushing

1044

00:44:12,420 --> 00:44:09,880

over to this other Shore to confront

1045

00:44:14,790 --> 00:44:12,430

these non-existent forces that our real

1046

00:44:16,890 --> 00:44:14,800

military forces would land where the

1047

00:44:18,900 --> 00:44:16,900

enemy was not an attack so the beach

1048

00:44:21,329 --> 00:44:18,910

jumper units were very important during

1049

00:44:24,150 --> 00:44:21,339

the war that they did wartime deception

1050

00:44:26,130 --> 00:44:24,160

amour even more interesting was the

1051  
00:44:28,140 --> 00:44:26,140  
person who was in charge of the beach

1052  
00:44:31,079 --> 00:44:28,150  
jumpers was an admiral by the name of

1053  
00:44:34,050 --> 00:44:31,089  
Hewitt who happened to be the also in

1054  
00:44:36,180 --> 00:44:34,060  
charge of the flotilla that was in

1055  
00:44:38,819 --> 00:44:36,190  
Scandinavia and in the Mediterranean

1056  
00:44:39,960 --> 00:44:38,829  
during the whole ghost rocket period so

1057  
00:44:41,790 --> 00:44:39,970  
here we have the guy who was in charge

1058  
00:44:44,300 --> 00:44:41,800  
of deception naval deception during

1059  
00:44:47,370 --> 00:44:44,310  
World War two also showing up

1060  
00:44:49,020 --> 00:44:47,380  
coincidentally in the exact timeframe in

1061  
00:44:51,359 --> 00:44:49,030  
an exact location where we have the

1062  
00:44:53,339 --> 00:44:51,369  
ghost rocket activity happening in 1946

1063  
00:44:55,859 --> 00:44:53,349

now a lot of our listeners who've just

1064

00:44:59,099 --> 00:44:55,869

joined us are gonna say ghost rockets

1065

00:45:02,040 --> 00:44:59,109

what were they so let's encapsulate that

1066

00:45:06,870 --> 00:45:02,050

to understand where this takes us sure

1067

00:45:10,470 --> 00:45:06,880

so in in mid 1946 starting around May

1068

00:45:12,690 --> 00:45:10,480

late May and going into the fall there

1069

00:45:14,609 --> 00:45:12,700

were a large number of reports of these

1070

00:45:16,829 --> 00:45:14,619

strange missiles that were missiles that

1071

00:45:18,870 --> 00:45:16,839

were flying over Scandinavia the first

1072

00:45:20,460 --> 00:45:18,880

well first happened in scan maybe a

1073

00:45:22,200 --> 00:45:20,470

minute sort of migrated its way down to

1074

00:45:24,210 --> 00:45:22,210

the Mediterranean area as the

1075

00:45:26,130 --> 00:45:24,220

populations were reporting is that were

1076

00:45:27,970 --> 00:45:26,140

being reported in the newspapers and

1077

00:45:30,609 --> 00:45:27,980

there was this great fear

1078

00:45:32,830 --> 00:45:30,619

what these missiles were were actually

1079

00:45:35,140 --> 00:45:32,840

experiments by Russia with German

1080

00:45:38,020 --> 00:45:35,150

missile technology so if you remember

1081

00:45:39,910 --> 00:45:38,030

right after the war we went in the

1082

00:45:41,890 --> 00:45:39,920

United States and in Britain and we sort

1083

00:45:44,500 --> 00:45:41,900

of vacuumed up a bunch of German

1084

00:45:46,540 --> 00:45:44,510

scientists missile scientists we brought

1085

00:45:48,880 --> 00:45:46,550

him back to America and that's how we

1086

00:45:50,470 --> 00:45:48,890

started our whole space program well the

1087

00:45:52,660 --> 00:45:50,480

Russians did the same thing they

1088

00:45:54,970 --> 00:45:52,670

captured a number of German missile

1089

00:45:57,460 --> 00:45:54,980

scientists and and hauled them off to

1090

00:45:59,590 --> 00:45:57,470

Russia but what was thought at the time

1091

00:46:01,810 --> 00:45:59,600

was that these strange missiles flying

1092

00:46:05,410 --> 00:46:01,820

over Scandinavia were in fact the

1093

00:46:07,510 --> 00:46:05,420

Russians who had you know you kept their

1094

00:46:10,570 --> 00:46:07,520

the the German scientists in place in

1095

00:46:12,550 --> 00:46:10,580

places like Penn immune and other areas

1096

00:46:14,800 --> 00:46:12,560

around the Baltic and they were they

1097

00:46:16,420 --> 00:46:14,810

were actually testing the latest

1098

00:46:18,760 --> 00:46:16,430

rocketry and they were flying them over

1099

00:46:22,000 --> 00:46:18,770

neutral countries right in in penile

1100

00:46:25,030 --> 00:46:22,010

Monday for new listeners that's the you

1101

00:46:28,300 --> 00:46:25,040

know the location on the baltic that the

1102

00:46:32,349 --> 00:46:28,310

the v2 rocket technology was perfected

1103

00:46:35,260 --> 00:46:32,359

and undeveloped and that figures

1104

00:46:37,990 --> 00:46:35,270

prominently in this subterfuge that

1105

00:46:40,000 --> 00:46:38,000

surrounds the whole wave of ghost rocket

1106

00:46:42,460 --> 00:46:40,010

sightings which correct me if I'm wrong

1107

00:46:45,460 --> 00:46:42,470

we're talking close to a thousand

1108

00:46:47,920 --> 00:46:45,470

reports possibly some of the same you

1109

00:46:50,080 --> 00:46:47,930

know the same sighting event but we're

1110

00:46:53,260 --> 00:46:50,090

talking you know this is not just a few

1111

00:46:55,960 --> 00:46:53,270

people reporting a few things this was a

1112

00:46:57,880 --> 00:46:55,970

fairly large wave of sightings I think

1113

00:46:59,530 --> 00:46:57,890

you mentioned in at one point in the

1114

00:47:02,109 --> 00:46:59,540

book it was approximately eight hundred

1115

00:47:04,900 --> 00:47:02,119

I think reports that were made and

1116

00:47:07,780 --> 00:47:04,910

during this time period exactly it was a

1117

00:47:09,760 --> 00:47:07,790

large number of reports and what the

1118

00:47:11,530 --> 00:47:09,770

some folks here in the American

1119

00:47:12,640 --> 00:47:11,540

government couldn't understand these

1120

00:47:15,070 --> 00:47:12,650

were the folks that obviously we're not

1121

00:47:17,670 --> 00:47:15,080

in on the deception as well as folks

1122

00:47:20,800 --> 00:47:17,680

that were part of the American Legation

1123

00:47:23,020 --> 00:47:20,810

in in those Scandinavian countries who

1124

00:47:25,120 --> 00:47:23,030

were not part of the deception they

1125

00:47:26,590 --> 00:47:25,130

couldn't understand why Russia would be

1126  
00:47:28,780 --> 00:47:26,600  
experimenting with all this brand-new

1127  
00:47:30,040 --> 00:47:28,790  
technology over a neutral country where

1128  
00:47:31,570 --> 00:47:30,050  
there could be the possibility of a

1129  
00:47:34,300 --> 00:47:31,580  
crash and then the compromise of the

1130  
00:47:36,880 --> 00:47:34,310  
technology when there was obviously vast

1131  
00:47:38,950 --> 00:47:36,890  
areas in in Russia where they could have

1132  
00:47:39,400 --> 00:47:38,960  
taken the the Rockets and experimented

1133  
00:47:41,440 --> 00:47:39,410  
with them

1134  
00:47:44,049 --> 00:47:41,450  
so at first they thought it was oh it

1135  
00:47:45,849 --> 00:47:44,059  
was simply intimidation the Russians are

1136  
00:47:47,950 --> 00:47:45,859  
trying to intimidate these neutral

1137  
00:47:49,779 --> 00:47:47,960  
countries and then they were trying to

1138  
00:47:52,450 --> 00:47:49,789

show that they were technologically

1139

00:47:54,009 --> 00:47:52,460

superior at the same time we were we

1140

00:47:58,150 --> 00:47:54,019

were basically you know exploding our

1141

00:48:00,099 --> 00:47:58,160

are our bombs of Bikini Atoll but even

1142

00:48:01,749 --> 00:48:00,109

for the for those folks that were not in

1143

00:48:03,910 --> 00:48:01,759

on the deception but in the intelligence

1144

00:48:06,370 --> 00:48:03,920

community this simply didn't add up

1145

00:48:07,930 --> 00:48:06,380

nothing added up for them and so the

1146

00:48:10,660 --> 00:48:07,940

more I look into that in the more I

1147

00:48:12,549 --> 00:48:10,670

started to research that aspect of it

1148

00:48:14,499 --> 00:48:12,559

the more I started to see this threat of

1149

00:48:17,109 --> 00:48:14,509

deception and it's very difficult I

1150

00:48:18,819 --> 00:48:17,119

think for folks both in the general

1151  
00:48:21,549 --> 00:48:18,829  
population as well as in the UFO field

1152  
00:48:23,910 --> 00:48:21,559  
to understand that when deception is

1153  
00:48:25,960 --> 00:48:23,920  
perpetrated it doesn't have to be

1154  
00:48:28,749 --> 00:48:25,970  
widespread knowledge it starts with a

1155  
00:48:30,579 --> 00:48:28,759  
very small group of folks who keep it

1156  
00:48:32,740 --> 00:48:30,589  
very close to their vest and they

1157  
00:48:34,990 --> 00:48:32,750  
involved very select people to be in on

1158  
00:48:38,019 --> 00:48:35,000  
it and those that are not in on it or

1159  
00:48:39,549 --> 00:48:38,029  
simply deceived them as well so you know

1160  
00:48:41,499 --> 00:48:39,559  
it's you know we'll take for example

1161  
00:48:44,859 --> 00:48:41,509  
something like Roswell where you have

1162  
00:48:46,779 --> 00:48:44,869  
this all this alleged witness testimony

1163  
00:48:48,940 --> 00:48:46,789

of military folks coming back years

1164

00:48:50,920 --> 00:48:48,950

later and saying hey I saw this body on

1165

00:48:52,809 --> 00:48:50,930

the ground or I you know I saw the

1166

00:48:55,059 --> 00:48:52,819

secret cargo being loaded in the plane

1167

00:48:56,859 --> 00:48:55,069

if that was in itself a deception

1168

00:48:58,120 --> 00:48:56,869

operation and they were not part and

1169

00:49:00,249 --> 00:48:58,130

parcel of that deception they were

1170

00:49:01,599 --> 00:49:00,259

simply peripheral to it because they

1171

00:49:02,589 --> 00:49:01,609

guarded the plane or they happen to be

1172

00:49:05,740 --> 00:49:02,599

in the right place at the right time

1173

00:49:07,599 --> 00:49:05,750

they are as just deceived as anybody

1174

00:49:09,279 --> 00:49:07,609

else in the general population now

1175

00:49:11,049 --> 00:49:09,289

interesting parenthetically here is the

1176

00:49:13,450 --> 00:49:11,059

fact that you mentioned that even

1177

00:49:15,910 --> 00:49:13,460

President Truman wasn't aware of what

1178

00:49:17,680 --> 00:49:15,920

was going on here why because you know a

1179

00:49:19,870 --> 00:49:17,690

strategic deception which is what this

1180

00:49:21,009 --> 00:49:19,880

is really really boils down to and for

1181

00:49:23,170 --> 00:49:21,019

your listeners who don't understand

1182

00:49:25,180 --> 00:49:23,180

strategic deception let me just sort of

1183

00:49:28,059 --> 00:49:25,190

put it in a nutshell and explain what it

1184

00:49:30,160 --> 00:49:28,069

is during World War two and this

1185

00:49:31,210 --> 00:49:30,170

actually originated with the British the

1186

00:49:34,900 --> 00:49:31,220

British knew that they were in trouble

1187

00:49:37,150 --> 00:49:34,910

they knew that the the Germans Gundam

1188

00:49:38,859 --> 00:49:37,160

and out man them and if they really

1189

00:49:40,569 --> 00:49:38,869

wanted to win this war they were gonna

1190

00:49:42,430 --> 00:49:40,579

have to do it there's something other

1191

00:49:43,900 --> 00:49:42,440

than military might so they were the

1192

00:49:45,670 --> 00:49:43,910

ones that actually championed and

1193

00:49:47,230 --> 00:49:45,680

originated a lot of the deception

1194

00:49:49,480 --> 00:49:47,240

operations that happened during World

1195

00:49:50,579 --> 00:49:49,490

War two and they got it down to such an

1196

00:49:53,910 --> 00:49:50,589

art

1197

00:49:56,400 --> 00:49:53,920

that they were able to basically defeat

1198

00:49:58,769 --> 00:49:56,410

the enemy with with an inferior force

1199

00:50:01,200 --> 00:49:58,779

and and so this is what's called

1200

00:50:03,989 --> 00:50:01,210

strategic deception today it's when at a

1201  
00:50:07,440 --> 00:50:03,999  
national level you were choosing to use

1202  
00:50:11,039 --> 00:50:07,450  
all of the black arts tools of deception

1203  
00:50:13,829 --> 00:50:11,049  
for strategic goals and back in 1946

1204  
00:50:16,950 --> 00:50:13,839  
which is right up to the war and we are

1205  
00:50:19,410 --> 00:50:16,960  
very wor worry wary at the time when the

1206  
00:50:21,660 --> 00:50:19,420  
the prospect of a new war hot war

1207  
00:50:24,089 --> 00:50:21,670  
emerging because of how belligerent that

1208  
00:50:25,890 --> 00:50:24,099  
the Russians were at the time appeared

1209  
00:50:28,229 --> 00:50:25,900  
we thought you know what we're not gonna

1210  
00:50:30,209 --> 00:50:28,239  
we're gonna actually employ all of these

1211  
00:50:32,640 --> 00:50:30,219  
techniques that we've learned during the

1212  
00:50:34,829 --> 00:50:32,650  
war in peacetime because we're trying to

1213  
00:50:36,930 --> 00:50:34,839

avoid a hot war this is where the Cold

1214

00:50:39,329 --> 00:50:36,940

War originated in the British we're also

1215

00:50:43,200 --> 00:50:39,339

responsible for some tactical the

1216

00:50:45,599 --> 00:50:43,210

deception yeah like painting ships with

1217

00:50:47,729 --> 00:50:45,609

camouflage so they would blend in with

1218

00:50:49,259 --> 00:50:47,739

the background so you boat slow it would

1219

00:50:50,849 --> 00:50:49,269

have a harder time picking them up I

1220

00:50:53,609 --> 00:50:50,859

mean they they they really got it down

1221

00:50:56,430 --> 00:50:53,619

to a fine art creating whole you know

1222

00:50:58,140 --> 00:50:56,440

paper mache armies like being staged for

1223

00:51:01,559 --> 00:50:58,150

an invasion for instance that we're all

1224

00:51:04,950 --> 00:51:01,569

just hollow they basically were not real

1225

00:51:07,410 --> 00:51:04,960

tanks real ships that sort of thing so

1226  
00:51:09,690 --> 00:51:07,420  
they were pretty far ahead of the curve

1227  
00:51:11,549 --> 00:51:09,700  
in this in this regard we have James

1228  
00:51:14,459 --> 00:51:11,559  
carry on the book is called the Rosetta

1229  
00:51:18,660 --> 00:51:14,469  
deception and as you see folks we

1230  
00:51:21,029 --> 00:51:18,670  
developed disinformation misdirection to

1231  
00:51:24,450 --> 00:51:21,039  
a fine science with Jean and Chris

1232  
00:51:26,339 --> 00:51:24,460  
you're in the payara cast that's what I

1233  
00:51:28,529 --> 00:51:26,349  
asked about in the moment James carrion

1234  
00:51:30,400 --> 00:51:28,539  
joins us I'm Jean Steinberg in the tech

1235  
00:51:37,290 --> 00:51:30,410  
night I live

1236  
00:51:43,440 --> 00:51:40,920  
great minds think alike the network for

1237  
00:51:48,240 --> 00:51:43,450  
the independent finding the genesis

1238  
00:51:49,950 --> 00:51:48,250

communications network G C and hi this

1239

00:51:52,410 --> 00:51:49,960

is Ted Anderson if you'd like to listen

1240

00:51:55,050 --> 00:51:52,420

to GCN programs on the goal I have great

1241

00:51:57,270 --> 00:51:55,060

news gzn has created a Droid and iPhone

1242

00:51:59,580 --> 00:51:57,280

application and it's free just as easy

1243

00:52:01,470 --> 00:51:59,590

as going to GC and live.com click on the

1244

00:52:02,880 --> 00:52:01,480

banner and download before you know it

1245

00:52:04,920 --> 00:52:02,890

you'll be listening to your favorite

1246

00:52:06,720 --> 00:52:04,930

hard-hitting GCN shows live around

1247

00:52:09,570 --> 00:52:06,730

demand right on your Droid or iPhone

1248

00:52:11,550 --> 00:52:09,580

24/7 and on the go so download the Droid

1249

00:52:13,500 --> 00:52:11,560

an iPhone app free by clicking on the

1250

00:52:15,510 --> 00:52:13,510

banner at juicy and live.com thanks

1251  
00:52:17,940 --> 00:52:15,520  
again for listening to GC and live.com

1252  
00:52:19,770 --> 00:52:17,950  
again that's juicy and live.com hi this

1253  
00:52:21,510 --> 00:52:19,780  
is Ted Anderson have you ever wondered

1254  
00:52:23,400 --> 00:52:21,520  
why banks stockbrokers investment

1255  
00:52:25,710 --> 00:52:23,410  
advisors won't talk about gold IRAs

1256  
00:52:27,510 --> 00:52:25,720  
they've been available since 1986 yet

1257  
00:52:29,070 --> 00:52:27,520  
the financial industry won't recognize

1258  
00:52:31,410 --> 00:52:29,080  
the value of gold for your retirement

1259  
00:52:33,600 --> 00:52:31,420  
goal does outperform paper investments

1260  
00:52:35,720 --> 00:52:33,610  
yet no word about IRAs if you would like

1261  
00:52:39,060 --> 00:52:35,730  
to have gold for your retirement call

1262  
00:52:41,420 --> 00:52:39,070  
866 to 237 don't get left behind by

1263  
00:52:58,110 --> 00:52:41,430

rising inflation and low returns call

1264

00:52:58,120 --> 00:53:22,640

[Music]

1265

00:53:22,650 --> 00:53:28,220

1-866-376-8255

1266

00:53:32,670 --> 00:53:30,930

as always we offer certificate

1267

00:53:34,740 --> 00:53:32,680

correspondence courses in natural

1268

00:53:36,840 --> 00:53:34,750

medicine enjoy same-day shipping and

1269

00:53:38,599 --> 00:53:36,850

free online newsletter log on now to

1270

00:53:40,700 --> 00:53:38,609

herbal healer calm &

1271

00:53:42,710 --> 00:53:40,710

click on spring specials to save big

1272

00:53:44,900 --> 00:53:42,720

with our nation's leader in supplying

1273

00:53:56,870 --> 00:53:44,910

quality natural medicine of education

1274

00:54:00,259 --> 00:53:56,880

since 1988 herbal healer Academy welcome

1275

00:54:05,390 --> 00:54:00,269

back to the para cast the gold standard

1276  
00:54:12,710 --> 00:54:05,400  
of paranormal radio and now here's Jane

1277  
00:54:14,420 --> 00:54:12,720  
Steinberg on the para cast with Jeana

1278  
00:54:17,210 --> 00:54:14,430  
and Chris we have James carrion author

1279  
00:54:19,309 --> 00:54:17,220  
of the Rosetta deception so Chris was

1280  
00:54:21,739 --> 00:54:19,319  
talking about some of the things being

1281  
00:54:24,229 --> 00:54:21,749  
done in a world war 2 would you amplify

1282  
00:54:26,720 --> 00:54:24,239  
that James absolutely so there were a

1283  
00:54:28,309 --> 00:54:26,730  
number of things that the British first

1284  
00:54:32,210 --> 00:54:28,319  
did and then the Americans learn to do

1285  
00:54:34,700 --> 00:54:32,220  
it it started off with just rumor

1286  
00:54:36,620 --> 00:54:34,710  
spreading but then there were some very

1287  
00:54:40,609 --> 00:54:36,630  
physical aspects to it

1288  
00:54:43,009 --> 00:54:40,619

for example they would have these rubber

1289

00:54:45,170 --> 00:54:43,019

inflated tanks and airplanes so they

1290

00:54:47,079 --> 00:54:45,180

could simulate equipment on the ground

1291

00:54:49,489 --> 00:54:47,089

on these large air fields or in

1292

00:54:51,249 --> 00:54:49,499

defensive positions in the desert and

1293

00:54:53,720 --> 00:54:51,259

they were just basically rubber dummies

1294

00:54:57,220 --> 00:54:53,730

they even got it to the point where they

1295

00:55:00,380 --> 00:54:57,230

could drop out these miniature

1296

00:55:02,690 --> 00:55:00,390

parachutists and so from an enemy's

1297

00:55:04,849 --> 00:55:02,700

perspective they couldn't tell the size

1298

00:55:07,430 --> 00:55:04,859

of objects descending from the sky so

1299

00:55:08,930 --> 00:55:07,440

they saw this whole swarm of parachutes

1300

00:55:11,029 --> 00:55:08,940

coming down they thought it was a

1301  
00:55:12,920 --> 00:55:11,039  
basically a whole airborne force coming

1302  
00:55:15,470 --> 00:55:12,930  
down and essentially it was just these

1303  
00:55:17,450 --> 00:55:15,480  
small dummies that were on small

1304  
00:55:19,279 --> 00:55:17,460  
parachutes and they even had sound

1305  
00:55:22,190 --> 00:55:19,289  
effects to them so that when the gun

1306  
00:55:24,529 --> 00:55:22,200  
fires I love that gunfire and you name

1307  
00:55:27,259 --> 00:55:24,539  
it they head it to this very very exact

1308  
00:55:28,430 --> 00:55:27,269  
science and it was very effective all

1309  
00:55:30,470 --> 00:55:28,440  
right this is getting more and more

1310  
00:55:32,900 --> 00:55:30,480  
fascinating by the moment let's go back

1311  
00:55:34,940 --> 00:55:32,910  
to the ghost rockets now the ghost

1312  
00:55:36,979 --> 00:55:34,950  
rockets I got the impression here is

1313  
00:55:40,640 --> 00:55:36,989

that we believe they were the Russians

1314

00:55:43,400 --> 00:55:40,650

but uncle Jose Joseph Stalin believed

1315

00:55:45,289 --> 00:55:43,410

they were American developments or

1316

00:55:47,630 --> 00:55:45,299

German developments everybody was fooled

1317

00:55:49,729 --> 00:55:47,640

they actually I believe you know again

1318

00:55:50,690 --> 00:55:49,739

I'm not privy to to what the Russians

1319

00:55:52,040 --> 00:55:50,700

thought back then

1320

00:55:54,050 --> 00:55:52,050

but I believe they thought they were

1321

00:55:55,310 --> 00:55:54,060

British in origin I think they were they

1322

00:55:57,800 --> 00:55:55,320

thought that the British works mer

1323

00:55:59,270 --> 00:55:57,810

experimenting with these rockets and

1324

00:56:03,190 --> 00:55:59,280

that we're trying to put the blame on

1325

00:56:06,680 --> 00:56:03,200

them so the pot calling the kettle black

1326  
00:56:08,960 --> 00:56:06,690  
so basically here we fooled everybody

1327  
00:56:11,120 --> 00:56:08,970  
with this stuff for the various

1328  
00:56:12,710 --> 00:56:11,130  
organizations involved it was not just

1329  
00:56:15,770 --> 00:56:12,720  
the American as it was the British

1330  
00:56:18,410 --> 00:56:15,780  
working together and you mentioned the

1331  
00:56:21,700 --> 00:56:18,420  
book in one passage that a couple of the

1332  
00:56:24,410 --> 00:56:21,710  
agents who were used by Ian Fleming

1333  
00:56:26,870 --> 00:56:24,420  
create James Bond were involved

1334  
00:56:30,290 --> 00:56:26,880  
absolutely so there were two main

1335  
00:56:32,780 --> 00:56:30,300  
characters in the book one his last name

1336  
00:56:35,720 --> 00:56:32,790  
is dunder Dale he was a British in

1337  
00:56:38,870 --> 00:56:35,730  
British intelligence he has had a long

1338  
00:56:41,510 --> 00:56:38,880

history a very productive work in the

1339

00:56:44,870 --> 00:56:41,520

British intelligence agency going all

1340

00:56:48,109 --> 00:56:44,880

the way back to being the ones who who

1341

00:56:51,740 --> 00:56:48,119

provided to the to the to the to the

1342

00:56:53,480 --> 00:56:51,750

British some captured Enigma machines he

1343

00:56:55,700 --> 00:56:53,490

worked very closely with the French and

1344

00:56:58,069 --> 00:56:55,710

he was one of the characters that

1345

00:57:00,859 --> 00:56:58,079

Fleming based his John James Bond

1346

00:57:03,140 --> 00:57:00,869

character on the other one was William

1347

00:57:05,660 --> 00:57:03,150

Stephenson and he actually plays a more

1348

00:57:08,150 --> 00:57:05,670

prominent role in the book because it

1349

00:57:10,520 --> 00:57:08,160

was his organization known as British

1350

00:57:14,210 --> 00:57:10,530

security coordination out of New York

1351  
00:57:16,670 --> 00:57:14,220  
City that actually documented in a book

1352  
00:57:18,500 --> 00:57:16,680  
all of the different black art black

1353  
00:57:21,650 --> 00:57:18,510  
arts methods they use during the war

1354  
00:57:25,339 --> 00:57:21,660  
from everything from manipulation of the

1355  
00:57:30,980 --> 00:57:25,349  
media to rumor spreading - you know

1356  
00:57:33,559 --> 00:57:30,990  
outright you know using agents - to

1357  
00:57:34,910 --> 00:57:33,569  
entice other a certain man because they

1358  
00:57:38,059 --> 00:57:34,920  
were use a lot of female agents so they

1359  
00:57:40,970 --> 00:57:38,069  
use sex as a tool to doing all kinds of

1360  
00:57:42,829 --> 00:57:40,980  
very interesting and nasty things that

1361  
00:57:45,710 --> 00:57:42,839  
you would expect from a modern-day CIA

1362  
00:57:48,020 --> 00:57:45,720  
in fact William Stephenson was the one

1363  
00:57:50,720 --> 00:57:48,030

that encouraged the formation of the OSS

1364

00:57:53,630 --> 00:57:50,730

and it was a lot of his techniques that

1365

00:57:56,450 --> 00:57:53,640

he fine-tuned in his organization that

1366

00:57:58,069 --> 00:57:56,460

influenced in a large way how the early

1367

00:58:00,829 --> 00:57:58,079

intelligence American intelligence

1368

00:58:02,720 --> 00:58:00,839

organizations started to do their jobs

1369

00:58:04,070 --> 00:58:02,730

and you know even influencing the

1370

00:58:05,570 --> 00:58:04,080

modern-day CIA

1371

00:58:09,110 --> 00:58:05,580

well you know that brings up a very

1372

00:58:12,560 --> 00:58:09,120

interesting a sizable chunk of your book

1373

00:58:16,060 --> 00:58:12,570

is spent on looking at the mashin

1374

00:58:17,210 --> 00:58:16,070

nations that were occurring prior to the

1375

00:58:20,420 --> 00:58:17,220

1947

1376

00:58:22,700 --> 00:58:20,430

you know establishment of you know what

1377

00:58:27,050 --> 00:58:22,710

is now I guess referred to as the

1378

00:58:28,970 --> 00:58:27,060

American intelligence complex and I find

1379

00:58:30,410 --> 00:58:28,980

it really fascinating going through and

1380

00:58:33,400 --> 00:58:30,420

seeing how different groups were

1381

00:58:36,800 --> 00:58:33,410

jockeying for power and for influence

1382

00:58:39,710 --> 00:58:36,810

prior to you know the dissolving of the

1383

00:58:42,590 --> 00:58:39,720

OSS and the create the creation of the

1384

00:58:44,420 --> 00:58:42,600

CIA and what we now know as the modern

1385

00:58:46,490 --> 00:58:44,430

in intelligence apparatus in this

1386

00:58:49,370 --> 00:58:46,500

country why don't you give us a kind of

1387

00:58:51,350 --> 00:58:49,380

a thumbnail sketch on some of the ins

1388

00:58:53,960 --> 00:58:51,360

and outs that were going on and how

1389

00:58:56,510 --> 00:58:53,970

certain groups were jockeying for power

1390

00:59:00,170 --> 00:58:56,520

sure so it's right after World War two

1391

00:59:01,490 --> 00:59:00,180

Truman decided to dissolve a few of the

1392

00:59:03,110 --> 00:59:01,500

wartime agencies and one of them

1393

00:59:05,510 --> 00:59:03,120

happened to be the OSS so that he called

1394

00:59:07,040 --> 00:59:05,520

for the disbandment of the the OSS which

1395

00:59:09,950 --> 00:59:07,050

was our essentially our intelligence

1396

00:59:11,960 --> 00:59:09,960

agency during the war and but there were

1397

00:59:13,880 --> 00:59:11,970

of course the intelligence divisions of

1398

00:59:16,070 --> 00:59:13,890

the the various military agencies as

1399

00:59:18,530 --> 00:59:16,080

well so there were all these groups from

1400

00:59:21,170 --> 00:59:18,540

Washington and they're all thinking hmm

1401

00:59:22,970 --> 00:59:21,180

you know how can I get my agency to

1402

00:59:25,040 --> 00:59:22,980

become the foremost intelligence

1403

00:59:27,160 --> 00:59:25,050

organization in the United States so you

1404

00:59:29,000 --> 00:59:27,170

know we have the military intelligence

1405

00:59:31,550 --> 00:59:29,010

organizations like naval intelligence

1406

00:59:34,280 --> 00:59:31,560

and and military intelligence division

1407

00:59:35,720 --> 00:59:34,290

all jockeying for position of course the

1408

00:59:38,780 --> 00:59:35,730

Air Force hadn't been formed at that

1409

00:59:41,510 --> 00:59:38,790

point it was informal until 1947 but

1410

00:59:44,480 --> 00:59:41,520

then you have remnants of the OSS that

1411

00:59:47,990 --> 00:59:44,490

were also very interested in maintaining

1412

00:59:49,820 --> 00:59:48,000

you know a piece of the pie so what

1413

00:59:50,930 --> 00:59:49,830

ended up happening is that before the

1414

00:59:53,990 --> 00:59:50,940

formation of the Central Intelligence

1415

00:59:56,780 --> 00:59:54,000

Agency in 1947 there was essentially a

1416

00:59:57,890 --> 00:59:56,790

stewardship group that consisted what

1417

01:00:00,170 --> 00:59:57,900

was called the National Intelligence

1418

01:00:02,900 --> 01:00:00,180

authority and the Central Intelligence

1419

01:00:04,550 --> 01:00:02,910

Group so the CIA G the Central

1420

01:00:07,250 --> 01:00:04,560

Intelligence Group was the predecessor

1421

01:00:09,350 --> 01:00:07,260

organization to the CIA and it sort of

1422

01:00:11,270 --> 01:00:09,360

became the steward for intelligence

1423

01:00:13,580 --> 01:00:11,280

operations but during that whole period

1424

01:00:13,980 --> 01:00:13,590

from nineteen at the you know in the war

1425

01:00:16,230 --> 01:00:13,990

ended

1426

01:00:18,750 --> 01:00:16,240

all the way until the CIA was formally

1427

01:00:21,680 --> 01:00:18,760

started up there was a lot of jockeying

1428

01:00:24,359 --> 01:00:21,690

for position from among all aspects of

1429

01:00:25,859 --> 01:00:24,369

American intelligence to try to figure

1430

01:00:28,770 --> 01:00:25,869

out it you know how they can come out on

1431

01:00:31,350 --> 01:00:28,780

top I also noticed here is what always

1432

01:00:33,810 --> 01:00:31,360

happens is you have different agencies

1433

01:00:39,270 --> 01:00:33,820

who are probably vying with one another

1434

01:00:40,770 --> 01:00:39,280

to gain control absolutely there was

1435

01:00:42,930 --> 01:00:40,780

there was absolutely absolutely a lot of

1436

01:00:44,640 --> 01:00:42,940

collusion that was going on and there

1437

01:00:47,280 --> 01:00:44,650

were some some major figure heads that

1438

01:00:49,850 --> 01:00:47,290

surrounded that like Jagger Hoover

1439

01:00:52,260 --> 01:00:49,860

trying to extend his influence in power

1440

01:00:54,180 --> 01:00:52,270

absolutely jr. Hoover was there you know

1441

01:00:57,300 --> 01:00:54,190

all you know the whole time you know

1442

01:01:00,480 --> 01:00:57,310

obviously he had formed the FBI much

1443

01:01:01,950 --> 01:01:00,490

early on he was very active in domestic

1444

01:01:03,450 --> 01:01:01,960

security obviously during the war but

1445

01:01:05,520 --> 01:01:03,460

one of the things that a lot of folks

1446

01:01:08,850 --> 01:01:05,530

don't know is that during World War two

1447

01:01:10,530 --> 01:01:08,860

the FBI also extended their fiefdom all

1448

01:01:12,450 --> 01:01:10,540

the way down into Central America South

1449

01:01:14,130 --> 01:01:12,460

America so they were responsible for

1450

01:01:16,320 --> 01:01:14,140

intelligence gathering outside of the

1451  
01:01:18,210 --> 01:01:16,330  
United States in the South American

1452  
01:01:20,880 --> 01:01:18,220  
countries and when the Central

1453  
01:01:23,550 --> 01:01:20,890  
Intelligence Group came into being yeah

1454  
01:01:24,930 --> 01:01:23,560  
I'm so quickly the CIA general

1455  
01:01:26,849 --> 01:01:24,940  
Vandenberg said you know what we're

1456  
01:01:28,470 --> 01:01:26,859  
going to wrestle that away from from

1457  
01:01:31,830 --> 01:01:28,480  
Jagger Hoover managed to convince the

1458  
01:01:33,630 --> 01:01:31,840  
president of that and ended up you know

1459  
01:01:35,849 --> 01:01:33,640  
basically taking over all of the

1460  
01:01:37,650 --> 01:01:35,859  
intelligence operations in South America

1461  
01:01:39,660 --> 01:01:37,660  
away from the FBI

1462  
01:01:42,690 --> 01:01:39,670  
in j.edgar hoover being the very

1463  
01:01:45,960 --> 01:01:42,700

cantankerous and very strong-willed

1464

01:01:49,349 --> 01:01:45,970

person that he was and and very

1465

01:01:53,580 --> 01:01:49,359

ill-tempered when his FBI agents left

1466

01:01:55,560 --> 01:01:53,590

south america it was basically a burn

1467

01:01:57,359 --> 01:01:55,570

operation they said we're not going to

1468

01:01:59,550 --> 01:01:57,369

give the the Central Intelligence Group

1469

01:02:00,990 --> 01:01:59,560

any of our contacts we're not going to

1470

01:02:02,940 --> 01:02:01,000

make keep any of our records in place

1471

01:02:05,160 --> 01:02:02,950

we're taking it all out and let them

1472

01:02:08,070 --> 01:02:05,170

start from scratch so rather than be a

1473

01:02:10,859 --> 01:02:08,080

cooperative operation and it became a

1474

01:02:13,470 --> 01:02:10,869

very antagonistic operation well I'd be

1475

01:02:16,620 --> 01:02:13,480

all mean and cantankerous too if i was a

1476

01:02:18,840 --> 01:02:16,630

crossdresser and in my private life and

1477

01:02:23,400 --> 01:02:18,850

not wanting anybody to find that out and

1478

01:02:25,650 --> 01:02:23,410

so you know you know you got to hand it

1479

01:02:27,099 --> 01:02:25,660

to him he really did exert a lot of

1480

01:02:30,039 --> 01:02:27,109

power and influence and

1481

01:02:32,759 --> 01:02:30,049

quite a dossier on public figures during

1482

01:02:35,559 --> 01:02:32,769

that time period and later absolutely

1483

01:02:37,239 --> 01:02:35,569

this whole thing is really become a

1484

01:02:39,039 --> 01:02:37,249

fascinating adventure let's go back

1485

01:02:41,019 --> 01:02:39,049

briefly to the ghost rocket so I'm gonna

1486

01:02:43,089 --> 01:02:41,029

have to break in about a minute and that

1487

01:02:45,099 --> 01:02:43,099

is all right you had all these reports

1488

01:02:47,289 --> 01:02:45,109

of these things in the sky

1489

01:02:50,499 --> 01:02:47,299

forgetting what they were interpreted to

1490

01:02:51,599 --> 01:02:50,509

be was it all just people reporting fake

1491

01:02:54,579 --> 01:02:51,609

sightings to the press

1492

01:02:56,349 --> 01:02:54,589

misinterpretations what no I don't think

1493

01:02:58,089 --> 01:02:56,359

so at all so I think you have to

1494

01:02:59,380 --> 01:02:58,099

basically compartmentalize the

1495

01:03:01,420 --> 01:02:59,390

information that was floating around

1496

01:03:03,309 --> 01:03:01,430

back then there's the information that

1497

01:03:06,039 --> 01:03:03,319

was showing up in the media I'm sure a

1498

01:03:08,289 --> 01:03:06,049

lot of those sightings were real what

1499

01:03:10,749 --> 01:03:08,299

was behind them is in and I elaborate

1500

01:03:12,279 --> 01:03:10,759

this in my book is that if you can

1501

01:03:14,650 --> 01:03:12,289

remember again back to these Beach

1502

01:03:16,299 --> 01:03:14,660

jumper units from World War two that

1503

01:03:19,089 --> 01:03:16,309

that were trying to convince the enemy

1504

01:03:21,849 --> 01:03:19,099

that they were a large invasion force if

1505

01:03:23,349 --> 01:03:21,859

they could convince in more time an

1506

01:03:25,089 --> 01:03:23,359

enemy unit to believe that they're being

1507

01:03:26,920 --> 01:03:25,099

attacked when they weren't you could

1508

01:03:28,870 --> 01:03:26,930

very easily convince and during

1509

01:03:30,249 --> 01:03:28,880

peacetime but there were missiles flying

1510

01:03:32,529 --> 01:03:30,259

around the sky remember they had all

1511

01:03:35,559 --> 01:03:32,539

kinds of paraphernalia in devices they

1512

01:03:36,940 --> 01:03:35,569

could use to simulate that or saucers

1513

01:03:38,920 --> 01:03:36,950

crashing in Roswell

1514

01:03:40,870 --> 01:03:38,930

that's when I asked about in the moment

1515

01:03:47,589 --> 01:03:40,880

James carry on joins us I'm Jean

1516

01:03:50,109 --> 01:03:47,599

Steinberg in the tech night I live do

1517

01:03:52,569 --> 01:03:50,119

you need a website well you can get a

1518

01:03:55,269 --> 01:03:52,579

great deal on hosting services with

1519

01:03:57,370 --> 01:03:55,279

namecheap s-- legendary coupon code

1520

01:03:59,109 --> 01:03:57,380

they're offering substantial hosting

1521

01:04:02,380 --> 01:03:59,119

discounts on shared hosting business

1522

01:04:05,259 --> 01:04:02,390

hosting VPS hosting reseller hosting and

1523

01:04:07,420 --> 01:04:05,269

even dedicated servers Namecheap is

1524

01:04:10,680 --> 01:04:07,430

preferred by millions it's backed by a

1525

01:04:13,539 --> 01:04:10,690

money-back guarantee use the coupon code

1526  
01:04:17,200 --> 01:04:13,549  
legendary to cash in on the special deal

1527  
01:04:18,910 --> 01:04:17,210  
at namecheap.com namecheap.com first

1528  
01:04:20,950 --> 01:04:18,920  
game attack of the Rockets and it was a

1529  
01:04:22,930 --> 01:04:20,960  
critically acclaimed success and now

1530  
01:04:25,029 --> 01:04:22,940  
there's the coming of the protectors a

1531  
01:04:27,309 --> 01:04:25,039  
former military intelligence man is

1532  
01:04:29,109 --> 01:04:27,319  
contacted by a space woman in a dream a

1533  
01:04:31,539 --> 01:04:29,119  
dream that turns out to be a nightmare

1534  
01:04:33,579 --> 01:04:31,549  
because evil forces on our distant

1535  
01:04:35,920 --> 01:04:33,589  
planet are planning to conquer the earth

1536  
01:04:38,440 --> 01:04:35,930  
this is gripping science fiction of the

1537  
01:04:40,450 --> 01:04:38,450  
classic kind attack of the rock

1538  
01:04:43,210 --> 01:04:40,460

and the coming of the protectors find

1539

01:04:47,410 --> 01:04:43,220

out more at Rocco's calm that's Rocco

1540

01:04:48,849 --> 01:04:47,420

it's our ock oids calm have you ever

1541

01:04:50,260 --> 01:04:48,859

felt like the United States government

1542

01:04:52,359 --> 01:04:50,270

knows way too much about your financial

1543

01:04:54,789 --> 01:04:52,369

affairs I continue to hear stories about

1544

01:04:57,039 --> 01:04:54,799

property seizures frozen bank accounts

1545

01:04:58,780 --> 01:04:57,049

confiscation of stocks and bonds it

1546

01:05:00,370 --> 01:04:58,790

makes me wonder if the US citizen will

1547

01:05:02,520 --> 01:05:00,380

ever again have the right to life

1548

01:05:04,630 --> 01:05:02,530

liberty and the pursuit of happiness

1549

01:05:06,390 --> 01:05:04,640

unfortunately with the drug and money

1550

01:05:09,280 --> 01:05:06,400

laundering Act the IRS Revenue Ruling

1551

01:05:10,500 --> 01:05:09,290

60/45 of 1984 and the trading with the

1552

01:05:13,599 --> 01:05:10,510

enemy Act in Franklin D Roosevelt

1553

01:05:15,370 --> 01:05:13,609

executive order of 1933 some precious

1554

01:05:17,559 --> 01:05:15,380

metal holdings are subject to government

1555

01:05:19,000 --> 01:05:17,569

intervention for this reason Midas

1556

01:05:20,740 --> 01:05:19,010

Resources has prepared a report

1557

01:05:22,660 --> 01:05:20,750

exploiting the boundaries of trading

1558

01:05:24,520 --> 01:05:22,670

precious metals privately whether if you

1559

01:05:26,319 --> 01:05:24,530

have any intention of trading with Midas

1560

01:05:27,819 --> 01:05:26,329

resources or not I've instructed my

1561

01:05:32,079 --> 01:05:27,829

representatives to give this report out

1562

01:05:34,690 --> 01:05:32,089

free call for your free copy at 1-866-37

1563

01:05:36,500 --> 01:05:34,700

1 investing always proceed with caution

1564

01:05:48,210 --> 01:05:36,510

again call

1565

01:05:50,530 --> 01:05:48,220

[Music]

1566

01:05:52,660 --> 01:05:50,540

don't complain about your cable bill

1567

01:05:54,670 --> 01:05:52,670

going up and up and I'll do something

1568

01:05:58,450 --> 01:05:54,680

about it grab a pencil and jot down this

1569

01:06:00,400 --> 01:05:58,460

special number 20 55 905 my TV the more

1570

01:06:03,100 --> 01:06:00,410

cable TV rates go up the better digital

1571

01:06:04,750 --> 01:06:03,110

satellite TV looks say goodbye to the

1572

01:06:07,120 --> 01:06:04,760

Cable Guy and get more of your favorite

1573

01:06:11,110 --> 01:06:07,130

channels in 100% digital quality for

1574

01:06:12,730 --> 01:06:11,120

less money call 185 905 my TV sign up

1575

01:06:14,860 --> 01:06:12,740

for packages starting as low as \$19.99

1576

01:06:17,890 --> 01:06:14,870

and there's no equipment to buy you get

1577

01:06:19,810 --> 01:06:17,900

free HDTV upgrade a free DVR upgraded

1578

01:06:21,850 --> 01:06:19,820

free professional installation you

1579

01:06:24,310 --> 01:06:21,860

control what you watch when you watch it

1580

01:06:26,950 --> 01:06:24,320

record your favorite shows pause and

1581

01:06:29,950 --> 01:06:26,960

rewind live TV even skip the commercials

1582

01:06:31,210 --> 01:06:29,960

watch local channels - at just \$19.99

1583

01:06:33,160 --> 01:06:31,220

what are you waiting for

1584

01:06:38,860 --> 01:06:33,170

pull out your major credit or debit card

1585

01:06:41,440 --> 01:06:38,870

call 1-800 5 my TV 1 855 905 my TV say

1586

01:06:48,060 --> 01:06:41,450

goodbye to the Cable Guy cut costs and

1587

01:06:51,580 --> 01:06:48,070

get more 1 855 905 my TV 1 855 905 my TV

1588

01:06:53,470 --> 01:06:51,590

the human body is extraordinary despite

1589

01:06:54,820 --> 01:06:53,480

all the stresses we inflict upon it it

1590

01:06:57,250 --> 01:06:54,830

still works hard to stay in balance

1591

01:06:59,200 --> 01:06:57,260

thousands upon thousands of people rely

1592

01:07:01,390 --> 01:06:59,210

upon heart and body extract to help

1593

01:07:03,670 --> 01:07:01,400

their body stay balanced this excellent

1594

01:07:05,470 --> 01:07:03,680

100% natural herbal formula helps

1595

01:07:07,300 --> 01:07:05,480

maintain healthy blood pressure levels

1596

01:07:09,550 --> 01:07:07,310

cleans arteries promotes good

1597

01:07:12,160 --> 01:07:09,560

circulation balances cholesterol and

1598

01:07:14,080 --> 01:07:12,170

more HP extract paired with healthy

1599

01:07:16,240 --> 01:07:14,090

lifestyle choices like good nutrition

1600

01:07:18,850 --> 01:07:16,250

and exercise can give you a life free of

1601  
01:07:20,920 --> 01:07:18,860  
pain sickness and fear recapture your

1602  
01:07:23,230 --> 01:07:20,930  
youthful vitality and experience your

1603  
01:07:25,480 --> 01:07:23,240  
body healing itself with the aid of HP

1604  
01:07:28,120 --> 01:07:25,490  
extract is extremely effective and it

1605  
01:07:30,190 --> 01:07:28,130  
starts working in just days visit HP

1606  
01:07:31,840 --> 01:07:30,200  
extract calm to learn more and to reach

1607  
01:07:34,180 --> 01:07:31,850  
scores of testimonials from satisfied

1608  
01:07:35,380 --> 01:07:34,190  
customers and we've never increased our

1609  
01:07:37,510 --> 01:07:35,390  
price in over 10 years

1610  
01:07:39,610 --> 01:07:37,520  
that makes heart and body extract as

1611  
01:07:41,710 --> 01:07:39,620  
great a value now as it was the first

1612  
01:07:43,720 --> 01:07:41,720  
day we sold it a healthy heart is

1613  
01:07:50,859 --> 01:07:43,730

happy heart call eight six six two nine

1614

01:07:52,870 --> 01:07:50,869

five 5305 or go to HB extract calm we'd

1615

01:07:54,849 --> 01:07:52,880

like to hear from you if you have a

1616

01:07:58,540 --> 01:07:54,859

comment or question about the para cast

1617

01:08:02,320 --> 01:07:58,550

sent it to news at the para cast calm

1618

01:08:04,270 --> 01:08:02,330

that's news at the para cast calm and

1619

01:08:07,450 --> 01:08:04,280

don't forget to visit our famous para

1620

01:08:11,740 --> 01:08:07,460

cast community forums at forum dot the

1621

01:08:13,690 --> 01:08:11,750

para cast calm we're back at the para

1622

01:08:16,360 --> 01:08:13,700

cast james carry on is author of the

1623

01:08:19,450 --> 01:08:16,370

rosetta deception with Sheen and chris

1624

01:08:20,950 --> 01:08:19,460

now looking at the ghost rockets so we

1625

01:08:24,550 --> 01:08:20,960

assume they were all conventional and

1626

01:08:27,430 --> 01:08:24,560

they leveraged these reports or did they

1627

01:08:29,530 --> 01:08:27,440

generate these reports to create the

1628

01:08:32,079 --> 01:08:29,540

disinformation campaign I think it could

1629

01:08:33,910 --> 01:08:32,089

have been a variety of things so my

1630

01:08:38,019 --> 01:08:33,920

feeling is that it was probably a

1631

01:08:40,180 --> 01:08:38,029

combination of dis of actual things that

1632

01:08:41,670 --> 01:08:40,190

were seen blowing up you know it could

1633

01:08:44,229 --> 01:08:41,680

be very simple

1634

01:08:45,970 --> 01:08:44,239

deception devices the same same type

1635

01:08:47,769 --> 01:08:45,980

that they used during the war to

1636

01:08:49,959 --> 01:08:47,779

simulate something flying overhead it

1637

01:08:51,610 --> 01:08:49,969

could have been real missiles and we had

1638

01:08:53,950 --> 01:08:51,620

an arsenal a lot of folks don't know

1639

01:08:56,140 --> 01:08:53,960

this have over a thousand missiles that

1640

01:08:59,470 --> 01:08:56,150

were like the v1 they were known as the

1641

01:09:02,590 --> 01:08:59,480

Loon missile and was basically a carbon

1642

01:09:04,150 --> 01:09:02,600

copy of the v1 rocket we we had mass

1643

01:09:06,099 --> 01:09:04,160

manufactured these we're going to use

1644

01:09:07,599 --> 01:09:06,109

them in the against the the Japanese

1645

01:09:09,999 --> 01:09:07,609

during the invasion of the Japanese

1646

01:09:12,880 --> 01:09:10,009

homeland but that was obviated by the

1647

01:09:16,059 --> 01:09:12,890

dropping of the atomic bomb so what do

1648

01:09:17,769 --> 01:09:16,069

you do with all the all the loons you

1649

01:09:19,780 --> 01:09:17,779

launch him somewhere maybe over

1650

01:09:21,550 --> 01:09:19,790

Scandinavia you know and I don't think

1651

01:09:23,829 --> 01:09:21,560

they had a launch a large number of

1652

01:09:26,229 --> 01:09:23,839

these I think it had to be just a you

1653

01:09:28,510 --> 01:09:26,239

know a few here and there so that that

1654

01:09:30,760 --> 01:09:28,520

would feed the whole press rumor mill

1655

01:09:32,229 --> 01:09:30,770

that was going on at the time along with

1656

01:09:35,229 --> 01:09:32,239

some other very you know simple

1657

01:09:37,800 --> 01:09:35,239

deception devices along with having you

1658

01:09:40,360 --> 01:09:37,810

know your gear sources that were

1659

01:09:41,860 --> 01:09:40,370

journalists or agents in the media that

1660

01:09:44,289 --> 01:09:41,870

could then keep that that rumor mill

1661

01:09:46,930 --> 01:09:44,299

going now you mentioned that some of the

1662

01:09:50,680 --> 01:09:46,940

prominent people in the media were

1663

01:09:52,539 --> 01:09:50,690

famously connected with intelligence

1664

01:09:54,790 --> 01:09:52,549

sources getting their quote-unquote

1665

01:09:55,280 --> 01:09:54,800

scoops oh absolutely it's very well

1666

01:09:58,610 --> 01:09:55,290

documented

1667

01:10:01,090 --> 01:09:58,620

that some of the leading I would call

1668

01:10:05,150 --> 01:10:01,100

them tabloid reporters of the day like

1669

01:10:07,580 --> 01:10:05,160

well you know Winchell and as well as

1670

01:10:09,050 --> 01:10:07,590

Drew Pearson had very close

1671

01:10:11,120 --> 01:10:09,060

relationships with the intelligence

1672

01:10:13,460 --> 01:10:11,130

community but more importantly than that

1673

01:10:16,370 --> 01:10:13,470

you had a large number of newspapers

1674

01:10:18,470 --> 01:10:16,380

whose editors were very have very close

1675

01:10:20,360 --> 01:10:18,480

ties to the to the Intelligence Agency

1676

01:10:22,610 --> 01:10:20,370

because they were staunch anti-communist

1677

01:10:24,710 --> 01:10:22,620

you you know you have it's well

1678

01:10:27,320 --> 01:10:24,720

documented that the editor of The New

1679

01:10:29,570 --> 01:10:27,330

York Times for example had close ties

1680

01:10:31,340 --> 01:10:29,580

and in Time magazine and you look at all

1681

01:10:33,710 --> 01:10:31,350

of these different folks that were in

1682

01:10:36,610 --> 01:10:33,720

positions of media power and they're

1683

01:10:38,930 --> 01:10:36,620

very much had a working relationship

1684

01:10:40,520 --> 01:10:38,940

with the the folks that were in the

1685

01:10:41,780 --> 01:10:40,530

intelligence community at the time and

1686

01:10:43,880 --> 01:10:41,790

they were they were more than willing to

1687

01:10:45,380 --> 01:10:43,890

help and pushing whatever message we

1688

01:10:47,750 --> 01:10:45,390

want as long as it was against the Reds

1689

01:10:51,290 --> 01:10:47,760

do we see any of that kind of collusion

1690

01:10:53,690 --> 01:10:51,300

today or the media too scattered Network

1691

01:10:56,390 --> 01:10:53,700

efficiently no we don't see any of that

1692

01:10:59,390 --> 01:10:56,400

today gene come on I would venture that

1693

01:11:00,830 --> 01:10:59,400

that same relationship continues I mean

1694

01:11:02,330 --> 01:11:00,840

it's been it's been documented by other

1695

01:11:03,740 --> 01:11:02,340

folks that there was a close

1696

01:11:06,500 --> 01:11:03,750

relationship between the media and the

1697

01:11:09,370 --> 01:11:06,510

CIA after the war and into the you know

1698

01:11:12,170 --> 01:11:09,380

70s and I'm sure there's a come

1699

01:11:14,930 --> 01:11:12,180

institutionalized exactly I think it's

1700

01:11:18,380 --> 01:11:14,940

it's there it's alive it's very much

1701

01:11:20,750 --> 01:11:18,390

real you know one thing that that really

1702

01:11:26,390 --> 01:11:20,760

caught me by surprise James in reading

1703

01:11:28,700 --> 01:11:26,400

the book was the the amazing effort that

1704

01:11:31,400 --> 01:11:28,710

went into designing self-destruct

1705

01:11:34,490 --> 01:11:31,410

mechanisms that would render any sort of

1706

01:11:37,070 --> 01:11:34,500

recovery process moot when teams would

1707

01:11:39,080 --> 01:11:37,080

be dispatched to try to recover where

1708

01:11:40,730 --> 01:11:39,090

witnesses said the rocket went down over

1709

01:11:42,650 --> 01:11:40,740

there these things had actual

1710

01:11:44,870 --> 01:11:42,660

self-destruct mechanisms at least some

1711

01:11:47,000 --> 01:11:44,880

of them which rendered any sort of

1712

01:11:50,000 --> 01:11:47,010

gathering of intelligence from the

1713

01:11:52,760 --> 01:11:50,010

remains of these craft or objects I mean

1714

01:11:55,640 --> 01:11:52,770

they they literally were destroying the

1715

01:11:59,440 --> 01:11:55,650

evidence but as they hit the ground sure

1716

01:12:02,270 --> 01:11:59,450

and I think you know a lot of that is

1717

01:12:03,470 --> 01:12:02,280

technology that they they they fine-tune

1718

01:12:05,270 --> 01:12:03,480

during the war as part of their

1719

01:12:07,070 --> 01:12:05,280

deception paraphernalia

1720

01:12:08,510 --> 01:12:07,080

I'm sure again I will talk about the

1721

01:12:09,630 --> 01:12:08,520

simplistic devices they could have

1722

01:12:12,240 --> 01:12:09,640

created

1723

01:12:14,730 --> 01:12:12,250

you know they could have shot a a flare

1724

01:12:17,250 --> 01:12:14,740

overhead and it could be interpreted as

1725

01:12:19,710 --> 01:12:17,260

a rocket or they could have had some

1726

01:12:22,440 --> 01:12:19,720

sort of airframe made out of wood and

1727

01:12:23,640 --> 01:12:22,450

and and with paper wings or wooden wings

1728

01:12:25,950 --> 01:12:23,650

and they could have dropped from a large

1729

01:12:27,870 --> 01:12:25,960

height but a glide to the ground with a

1730

01:12:30,420 --> 01:12:27,880

self-destruct mechanism so there was an

1731

01:12:33,420 --> 01:12:30,430

any number of creative ways that they

1732

01:12:35,640 --> 01:12:33,430

could mask what these devices were let's

1733

01:12:37,350 --> 01:12:35,650

look into motivations here so we have

1734

01:12:39,240 --> 01:12:37,360

these reports of ghost rockets

1735

01:12:40,470 --> 01:12:39,250

so we're spooking the Russians right

1736

01:12:42,270 --> 01:12:40,480

they think maybe it's something that

1737

01:12:44,970 --> 01:12:42,280

we're doing or the British are doing

1738

01:12:46,530 --> 01:12:44,980

that's one thing but then we see them

1739

01:12:49,080 --> 01:12:46,540

here and we think it's the Russians

1740

01:12:51,690 --> 01:12:49,090

doing it so that kind of helped inflame

1741

01:12:53,790 --> 01:12:51,700

the Cold War didn't it absolutely in

1742

01:12:55,140 --> 01:12:53,800

fact I think if you if you read the book

1743

01:12:57,060 --> 01:12:55,150

from cover to cover what you're gonna

1744

01:12:59,220 --> 01:12:57,070

come what you're gonna come to the

1745

01:13:00,900 --> 01:12:59,230

conclusion is that we we I say the

1746

01:13:02,880 --> 01:13:00,910

Americans of the British we actually

1747

01:13:06,150 --> 01:13:02,890

fired the opening salvos of the Cold War

1748

01:13:08,730 --> 01:13:06,160

so what was the logic behind that well I

1749

01:13:11,130 --> 01:13:08,740

think that we knew we very much knew

1750

01:13:14,010 --> 01:13:11,140

that even while the war was going on the

1751

01:13:18,510 --> 01:13:14,020

Russians weren't exactly our allies and

1752

01:13:21,750 --> 01:13:18,520

we got a more grim picture of how much

1753

01:13:24,360 --> 01:13:21,760

they were becoming our enemy in 1945

1754

01:13:26,580 --> 01:13:24,370

when we realized how entrenched their

1755

01:13:30,690 --> 01:13:26,590

espionage agents were in the United

1756

01:13:32,580 --> 01:13:30,700

States after a Soviet crypto Clerk the

1757

01:13:35,310 --> 01:13:32,590

fact that in Ottawa and this triggered

1758

01:13:37,830 --> 01:13:35,320

the whole Red Scare of that era and as

1759

01:13:40,470 --> 01:13:37,840

we have all these different defectors

1760

01:13:42,270 --> 01:13:40,480

and these different former of Soviet

1761

01:13:45,450 --> 01:13:42,280

agents coming forward and testify and to

1762

01:13:46,920 --> 01:13:45,460

the extent of activity we knew that the

1763

01:13:48,270 --> 01:13:46,930

Russians were not our friends at least

1764

01:13:50,130 --> 01:13:48,280

the Russian leadership were not our

1765

01:13:54,150 --> 01:13:50,140

friends and then if you remember back

1766

01:13:57,480 --> 01:13:54,160

and when there was the famous speech

1767

01:14:00,210 --> 01:13:57,490

about how or I'm starting out the speech

1768

01:14:02,520 --> 01:14:00,220

but when when Stalin came out and during

1769

01:14:04,890 --> 01:14:02,530

his one of his five-year plan meetings

1770

01:14:07,440 --> 01:14:04,900

and said that that the East and West

1771

01:14:08,730 --> 01:14:07,450

simply could not coexist there that

1772

01:14:10,920 --> 01:14:08,740

there was going to be war was inevitable

1773

01:14:14,610 --> 01:14:10,930

between the forces of capitalism and

1774

01:14:17,940 --> 01:14:14,620

common communism it was very much a real

1775

01:14:19,560 --> 01:14:17,950

fear that another war was headed our way

1776

01:14:21,840 --> 01:14:19,570

that World War three was headed our way

1777

01:14:22,830 --> 01:14:21,850

there was going to be a big clash large

1778

01:14:24,629 --> 01:14:22,840

loss of life just

1779

01:14:26,609 --> 01:14:24,639

like during World War two and something

1780

01:14:29,089 --> 01:14:26,619

had to be done about it you know so it's

1781

01:14:32,280 --> 01:14:29,099

like almost like the ghost rocket waves

1782

01:14:36,990 --> 01:14:32,290

were actually formulated to preempt any

1783

01:14:40,890 --> 01:14:37,000

sort of pacification of the American and

1784

01:14:43,709 --> 01:14:40,900

Allied populations to actually get the

1785

01:14:46,410 --> 01:14:43,719

the levels of fear and suspicion

1786

01:14:50,550 --> 01:14:46,420

you know jacked up and throw gasoline on

1787

01:14:53,580 --> 01:14:50,560

that fire to then legitimize whatever

1788

01:14:56,850 --> 01:14:53,590

you know political stance that the that

1789

01:14:59,669 --> 01:14:56,860

the Allies would then would then take as

1790

01:15:00,709 --> 01:14:59,679

we go into this Cold War period and it

1791

01:15:03,209 --> 01:15:00,719

seems to have worked

1792

01:15:04,680 --> 01:15:03,219

absolutely I completely agree with your

1793

01:15:06,780 --> 01:15:04,690

statement there Chris it's it was

1794

01:15:08,850 --> 01:15:06,790

basically a pre-emptive action it was

1795

01:15:12,390 --> 01:15:08,860

the opening salvo it was basically let's

1796

01:15:15,479 --> 01:15:12,400

portrayed you know this uncle Joe Stalin

1797

01:15:18,209 --> 01:15:15,489

as the bad guy in fact he's such a bad

1798

01:15:20,250 --> 01:15:18,219

guy that he's willing to you know fire

1799

01:15:22,620 --> 01:15:20,260

these these missiles over neutral

1800

01:15:24,839 --> 01:15:22,630

countries he's belligerent he's trying

1801  
01:15:26,490 --> 01:15:24,849  
to antagonize us and he's gonna start

1802  
01:15:26,939 --> 01:15:26,500  
another war so let's let's beat him to

1803  
01:15:29,820 --> 01:15:26,949  
the punch

1804  
01:15:33,629 --> 01:15:29,830  
let's let's take the propaganda to him

1805  
01:15:35,850 --> 01:15:33,639  
well let's revisit what to me was very

1806  
01:15:38,040 --> 01:15:35,860  
very intriguing you know that

1807  
01:15:40,560 --> 01:15:38,050  
encompasses this whole wave of ghost

1808  
01:15:42,930 --> 01:15:40,570  
rockets that were reported uh you know

1809  
01:15:45,540 --> 01:15:42,940  
in the northern Mediterranean area now

1810  
01:15:47,570 --> 01:15:45,550  
prior to reading your book I had no idea

1811  
01:15:49,410 --> 01:15:47,580  
that the ghost rocket phenomenon

1812  
01:15:50,669 --> 01:15:49,420  
extended all the way down to the

1813  
01:15:54,209 --> 01:15:50,679

Mediterranean why don't you give our

1814

01:15:56,160 --> 01:15:54,219

listeners a thumbnail sketch of the time

1815

01:15:58,290 --> 01:15:56,170

frame for these particular sighting

1816

01:16:00,180 --> 01:15:58,300

reports and also what the possible

1817

01:16:01,379 --> 01:16:00,190

motivations might have been and before

1818

01:16:03,540 --> 01:16:01,389

you do that let me tell you we have

1819

01:16:05,550 --> 01:16:03,550

about twenty seconds left so maybe we

1820

01:16:07,080 --> 01:16:05,560

should hold that answer more information

1821

01:16:09,450 --> 01:16:07,090

about the ghost rockets and we're going

1822

01:16:13,470 --> 01:16:09,460

to want to ask James about some of the

1823

01:16:16,620 --> 01:16:13,480

implications who early UFO events other

1824

01:16:19,800 --> 01:16:16,630

than the ghost rockets after the book is

1825

01:16:22,200 --> 01:16:19,810

the rosetta deception James carrion is

1826

01:16:24,359 --> 01:16:22,210

the author we'll also bring up some of

1827

01:16:26,640 --> 01:16:24,369

your questions from our forums at forum

1828

01:16:36,810 --> 01:16:26,650

got the power cast calm with gene and

1829

01:16:41,729 --> 01:16:39,240

you're listening to GCN probably

1830

01:16:43,919 --> 01:16:41,739

sponsored by unseen now calm lock down

1831

01:16:48,419 --> 01:16:43,929

your digital life at unseen now calm

1832

01:16:50,669 --> 01:16:48,429

this is GC in graphic converter is the

1833

01:16:53,760 --> 01:16:50,679

image manipulation tool for the rest of

1834

01:16:56,010 --> 01:16:53,770

us it does not use any database you get

1835

01:16:58,680 --> 01:16:56,020

full control of all your files want to

1836

01:17:01,229 --> 01:16:58,690

view the images of a folder drag it into

1837

01:17:03,930 --> 01:17:01,239

graphic converter and a powerful browser

1838

01:17:06,030 --> 01:17:03,940

opens up to show your image files you

1839

01:17:08,310 --> 01:17:06,040

could use it for slideshows you could

1840

01:17:10,649 --> 01:17:08,320

use it to import images from digital

1841

01:17:12,780 --> 01:17:10,659

cameras or from scanners need to do some

1842

01:17:15,149 --> 01:17:12,790

image editing you can do that too in

1843

01:17:17,430 --> 01:17:15,159

graphic converter also print catalogs

1844

01:17:19,620 --> 01:17:17,440

convert from so many formats

1845

01:17:22,109 --> 01:17:19,630

I can't even list them download now to

1846

01:17:25,200 --> 01:17:22,119

see if graphic converter is good for you

1847

01:17:27,450 --> 01:17:25,210

like one and a half million other users

1848

01:17:29,819 --> 01:17:27,460

guess what you could save money when you

1849

01:17:32,669 --> 01:17:29,829

buy graphic converter use the coupon

1850

01:17:35,100 --> 01:17:32,679

code night owl use the coupon code night

1851

01:17:38,390 --> 01:17:35,110

owl to get a special price for graphic

1852

01:17:44,839 --> 01:17:38,400

converter go to Lemke soft comm mats le

1853

01:17:50,399 --> 01:17:44,849

MK e soft calm Lemke soft calm I MK e

1854

01:17:52,080 --> 01:17:50,409

soft calm hi this is Steve Sanchez and

1855

01:17:54,540 --> 01:17:52,090

based on a recent study it was found

1856

01:17:56,390 --> 01:17:54,550

that 57 million Americans had legal

1857

01:17:58,560 --> 01:17:56,400

issues over the last 12 months but only

1858

01:18:00,689 --> 01:17:58,570

60% of those studies sought out the

1859

01:18:03,000 --> 01:18:00,699

services of a lawyer who I and a

1860

01:18:04,560 --> 01:18:03,010

nutshell affordability while my friends

1861

01:18:07,020 --> 01:18:04,570

at Legal Shield have created a solution

1862

01:18:08,370 --> 01:18:07,030

that can help you not if but when you

1863

01:18:10,140 --> 01:18:08,380

need an attorney for as little as

1864

01:18:12,120 --> 01:18:10,150

seventeen dollars per month Legal Shield

1865

01:18:14,339 --> 01:18:12,130

will provide you unlimited access to

1866

01:18:17,040 --> 01:18:14,349

qualified attorneys at an accomplished

1867

01:18:19,020 --> 01:18:17,050

law firm for advice and counsel on legal

1868

01:18:21,870 --> 01:18:19,030

issues no matter how serious or trivial

1869

01:18:24,120 --> 01:18:21,880

for over 40 years and with 1.4 million

1870

01:18:26,010 --> 01:18:24,130

families across North America Legal

1871

01:18:27,990 --> 01:18:26,020

Shield can help you the loyal GCN

1872

01:18:30,390 --> 01:18:28,000

listener representatives are standing by

1873

01:18:33,569 --> 01:18:30,400

now to answer your question so call them

1874

01:18:36,330 --> 01:18:33,579

now at one eight five five three four

1875

01:18:39,510 --> 01:18:36,340

zero save that's one eight five five

1876

01:18:42,780 --> 01:18:39,520

three four zero seven two eight three or

1877

01:18:46,680 --> 01:18:42,790

visit them at LS protection dot-com

1878

01:18:49,229 --> 01:18:46,690

that's LS protection calm results will

1879

01:18:50,580 --> 01:18:49,239

vary from case to case what good is a

1880

01:18:52,980 --> 01:18:50,590

big berkey water

1881

01:18:55,380 --> 01:18:52,990

shelter we get that question a lot here

1882

01:18:56,910 --> 01:18:55,390

at big berkey water filters calm and in

1883

01:18:59,310 --> 01:18:56,920

a word the answer is protection

1884

01:19:01,530 --> 01:18:59,320

protection from water main breaks ecoli

1885

01:19:04,050 --> 01:19:01,540

contamination environmental chemical

1886

01:19:06,810 --> 01:19:04,060

spills pesticide runoff chlorine taste

1887

01:19:08,310 --> 01:19:06,820

and smell and all forms of fluoride plus

1888

01:19:10,320 --> 01:19:08,320

big berkey water filters are the

1889

01:19:12,420 --> 01:19:10,330

original gravity water filter system and

1890

01:19:15,120 --> 01:19:12,430

most trusted on the market for a reason

1891

01:19:16,890 --> 01:19:15,130

tested by multiple independent NSF EPA

1892

01:19:19,230 --> 01:19:16,900

certified labs they are the gold

1893

01:19:21,210 --> 01:19:19,240

standard in water purification and only

1894

01:19:22,980 --> 01:19:21,220

one point seven cents a gallon a single

1895

01:19:26,010 --> 01:19:22,990

set of filters can last for five to 10

1896

01:19:28,380 --> 01:19:26,020

years that means big savings big berkey

1897

01:19:30,630 --> 01:19:28,390

the one that's powerful enough to purify

1898

01:19:32,850 --> 01:19:30,640

stagnant pond water get a big berkey

1899

01:19:35,130 --> 01:19:32,860

today at big berkey water filters comm

1900

01:19:37,350 --> 01:19:35,140

GCN listeners receive five percent off

1901

01:19:39,330 --> 01:19:37,360

all ceramic filter systems visit our

1902

01:19:41,850 --> 01:19:39,340

website or call one eight seven seven

1903

01:19:43,260 --> 01:19:41,860

ninety-nine per key that's 877 ninety

1904

01:19:46,110 --> 01:19:43,270

nine ber k ey

1905

01:19:50,220 --> 01:19:46,120

big berkey water filters for the love of

1906

01:19:53,010 --> 01:19:50,230

clean water if you need to say happy

1907

01:19:54,690 --> 01:19:53,020

birthday happy Anniversary thank you or

1908

01:19:57,990 --> 01:19:54,700

simply I'm thinking of you

1909

01:20:00,030 --> 01:19:58,000

proflowers.com is the key ProFlowers has

1910

01:20:04,110 --> 01:20:00,040

stunning bouquets like the best-selling

1911

01:20:06,000 --> 01:20:04,120

100 blooms for \$19.99 plus ProFlowers

1912

01:20:08,220 --> 01:20:06,010

will include a glass vase for free

1913

01:20:10,290 --> 01:20:08,230

sending someone a wonderful surprise of

1914

01:20:11,820 --> 01:20:10,300

beautiful flowers sent fresh from the

1915

01:20:13,830 --> 01:20:11,830

field is easy

1916

01:20:16,560 --> 01:20:13,840

choose the bouquet you like pick the

1917

01:20:19,590 --> 01:20:16,570

delivery date and each order is 100%

1918

01:20:21,510 --> 01:20:19,600

guaranteed plus all bouquets from pro

1919

01:20:24,630 --> 01:20:21,520

flowers are guaranteed to last at least

1920

01:20:26,760 --> 01:20:24,640

seven full days beautiful fragrant

1921

01:20:29,070 --> 01:20:26,770

flowers picked fresh and sent to your

1922

01:20:31,260 --> 01:20:29,080

loved one for lasting enjoyment to get

1923

01:20:34,220 --> 01:20:31,270

this incredible savings and send someone

1924

01:20:37,950 --> 01:20:34,230

100 gorgeous blooms with a free vase for

1925

01:20:39,660 --> 01:20:37,960

\$19.99 go to proflowers.com click the

1926

01:20:41,970 --> 01:20:39,670

blue microphone in the top right corner

1927

01:20:45,030 --> 01:20:41,980

and enter code plow that's

1928

01:20:52,650 --> 01:20:45,040

proflowers.com click the mic and enter

1929

01:20:55,830 --> 01:20:52,660

code PLO w hi this is Don Ecker and you

1930

01:20:58,080 --> 01:20:55,840

are tuned into the para cast let me tell

1931

01:21:01,110 --> 01:20:58,090

you what you're gonna hear stuff here

1932

01:21:02,209 --> 01:21:01,120

that you probably won't hear anywhere

1933

01:21:06,259 --> 01:21:02,219

else here

1934

01:21:08,989 --> 01:21:06,269

George on the podcast with Gene and Kris

1935

01:21:11,930 --> 01:21:08,999

we're talking with James Carey on the

1936

01:21:14,600 --> 01:21:11,940

book is the rosetta deception and we're

1937

01:21:16,399 --> 01:21:14,610

going back and forth on ghost rockets so

1938

01:21:19,040 --> 01:21:16,409

is there any more we can talk about

1939

01:21:21,229 --> 01:21:19,050

there before we go on to other possible

1940

01:21:24,770 --> 01:21:21,239

events that may have become implicated

1941

01:21:26,509 --> 01:21:24,780

in the UFO phenomenon James well the

1942

01:21:29,450 --> 01:21:26,519

ghost rocket phenomena started off in

1943

01:21:33,080 --> 01:21:29,460

northern Europe and Scandinavia this was

1944

01:21:34,700 --> 01:21:33,090

summer of 1946 but then it migrated down

1945

01:21:37,310 --> 01:21:34,710

to the south to the Mediterranean area

1946

01:21:39,169 --> 01:21:37,320

when you know there were folks in Greece

1947

01:21:41,540 --> 01:21:39,179

Turkey and Portugal all reporting

1948

01:21:43,520 --> 01:21:41,550

rockets there as well

1949

01:21:45,739 --> 01:21:43,530

and what's interesting to me is you can

1950

01:21:49,189 --> 01:21:45,749

see a direct correlation between where

1951

01:21:50,509 --> 01:21:49,199

our naval forces were at I'm talking

1952

01:21:52,939 --> 01:21:50,519

about the the the involve deception

1953

01:21:55,700 --> 01:21:52,949

units were admiral hewitt and his

1954

01:21:57,169 --> 01:21:55,710

flotilla of ships we're in the right

1955

01:21:58,279 --> 01:21:57,179

place at the right time when the ghost

1956

01:22:01,040 --> 01:21:58,289

rockets were flying overhead in

1957

01:22:02,540 --> 01:22:01,050

scandinavia and hid those same ships

1958

01:22:04,850 --> 01:22:02,550

were in the right place at the right

1959

01:22:07,339 --> 01:22:04,860

time down in the mediterranean area when

1960

01:22:09,109 --> 01:22:07,349

when that was going on in the south so

1961

01:22:11,629 --> 01:22:09,119

we can see a direct correlation between

1962

01:22:13,790 --> 01:22:11,639

were these you know what I think we're

1963

01:22:15,410 --> 01:22:13,800

former beach jumper units were that were

1964

01:22:17,000 --> 01:22:15,420

perpetrating this deception where they

1965

01:22:18,279 --> 01:22:17,010

were positioned at the time that all

1966

01:22:22,790 --> 01:22:18,289

this activity was happening

1967

01:22:25,939 --> 01:22:22,800

okay now the logical question then is we

1968

01:22:28,669 --> 01:22:25,949

created this parent sighting of strange

1969

01:22:33,049 --> 01:22:28,679

things in the sky does any event relate

1970

01:22:34,910 --> 01:22:33,059

to the next topic which of course is UFO

1971

01:22:36,770 --> 01:22:34,920

sightings what about Kenneth Arnold did

1972

01:22:40,160 --> 01:22:36,780

he see something or just some kind test

1973

01:22:42,430 --> 01:22:40,170

aircraft honestly I believe that that

1974

01:22:45,649 --> 01:22:42,440

Kenneth Arnold was manipulated and used

1975

01:22:48,890 --> 01:22:45,659

in a in a future deception operation

1976

01:22:50,719 --> 01:22:48,900

when I say future I mean in 1947 but

1977

01:22:53,959 --> 01:22:50,729

very welcome very much connected to the

1978

01:22:55,310 --> 01:22:53,969

to the early deception operation 1946 so

1979

01:22:57,709 --> 01:22:55,320

in the book I call it

1980

01:23:00,979 --> 01:22:57,719

Rosetta phase one and Rosetta phase two

1981

01:23:03,080 --> 01:23:00,989

Rosetta phase one was what encompasses

1982

01:23:05,959 --> 01:23:03,090

the book as it is right now Rosetta

1983

01:23:07,669 --> 01:23:05,969

phase two is would be more along the

1984

01:23:09,620 --> 01:23:07,679

lines of what happened during Maury

1985

01:23:11,209 --> 01:23:09,630

island what happened during Arnold what

1986

01:23:13,669 --> 01:23:11,219

happened during Roswell that's the

1987

01:23:14,980 --> 01:23:13,679

subject of a future book but I believe

1988

01:23:18,960 --> 01:23:14,990

it's all connected

1989

01:23:21,820 --> 01:23:18,970

I think if you read Arnold's own book

1990

01:23:23,230 --> 01:23:21,830

the coming to the saucers that if you're

1991

01:23:24,880 --> 01:23:23,240

open-minded enough and you pay attention

1992

01:23:27,850 --> 01:23:24,890

to the evidence that he's presenting

1993

01:23:31,390 --> 01:23:27,860

there's very much very very much an

1994

01:23:34,510 --> 01:23:31,400

aspect of Cold War espionage that you

1995

01:23:36,850 --> 01:23:34,520

can see that that occurs around not only

1996

01:23:39,580 --> 01:23:36,860

his sighting but also around his

1997

01:23:41,110 --> 01:23:39,590

investigation of Maury island and again

1998

01:23:42,850 --> 01:23:41,120

this goes back to the evidence that most

1999

01:23:44,140 --> 01:23:42,860

you follow just simply ignore it doesn't

2000

01:23:46,390 --> 01:23:44,150

make sense to them it doesn't have an

2001  
01:23:47,380 --> 01:23:46,400  
extraterrestrial connection so they

2002  
01:23:49,270 --> 01:23:47,390  
simply drop it

2003  
01:23:51,820 --> 01:23:49,280  
you know let's take for example Kenneth

2004  
01:23:55,960 --> 01:23:51,830  
Arnold when he was investigating Maury

2005  
01:23:59,800 --> 01:23:55,970  
island he wanted to fly there for

2006  
01:24:01,660 --> 01:23:59,810  
example to Tacoma and you know he got

2007  
01:24:03,610 --> 01:24:01,670  
there and he didn't have a place to stay

2008  
01:24:06,220 --> 01:24:03,620  
and it turned out that all the hotels in

2009  
01:24:08,290 --> 01:24:06,230  
town were booked so he started calling

2010  
01:24:11,230 --> 01:24:08,300  
around trying to find a room and when he

2011  
01:24:13,330 --> 01:24:11,240  
got to the Winthrop hotel the clerk said

2012  
01:24:14,740 --> 01:24:13,340  
oh by the way uh mr. Arnold we have your

2013  
01:24:17,950 --> 01:24:14,750

room ready for you he never made the

2014

01:24:20,260 --> 01:24:17,960

reservation he gets there and occupies

2015

01:24:21,730 --> 01:24:20,270

this room he didn't reserve that was

2016

01:24:23,530 --> 01:24:21,740

under his name and that's where he's

2017

01:24:25,510 --> 01:24:23,540

meeting with some other characters

2018

01:24:27,310 --> 01:24:25,520

related to Moorea Island and all of a

2019

01:24:29,410 --> 01:24:27,320

sudden his room is allegedly bugged

2020

01:24:31,990 --> 01:24:29,420

because informations being leaked to the

2021

01:24:33,880 --> 01:24:32,000

to the newspapers from somebody who's

2022

01:24:36,520 --> 01:24:33,890

allegedly hearing their conversations in

2023

01:24:39,580 --> 01:24:36,530

the room so there's very much a dark

2024

01:24:42,070 --> 01:24:39,590

aspect to two more Island and Kenneth

2025

01:24:43,570 --> 01:24:42,080

Arnold that most ufologists will ignore

2026  
01:24:45,760 --> 01:24:43,580  
because they don't understand it they

2027  
01:24:48,700 --> 01:24:45,770  
can't make the connection and this is

2028  
01:24:51,760 --> 01:24:48,710  
what I think really goes back to trying

2029  
01:24:54,640 --> 01:24:51,770  
to understand you know what deception is

2030  
01:24:57,220 --> 01:24:54,650  
all about because if you can't fathom or

2031  
01:25:00,160 --> 01:24:57,230  
you cannot conceptualize how you can be

2032  
01:25:01,990 --> 01:25:00,170  
deceived you're simply cannon fodder for

2033  
01:25:04,330 --> 01:25:02,000  
these intelligence agencies and I think

2034  
01:25:05,740 --> 01:25:04,340  
that would largely describe most of the

2035  
01:25:09,340 --> 01:25:05,750  
leading researchers that are in the

2036  
01:25:12,610 --> 01:25:09,350  
field of ufology now in talking about

2037  
01:25:15,460 --> 01:25:12,620  
this rosetta group you mentioned the

2038  
01:25:18,790 --> 01:25:15,470

first set of the CIA Rear Admiral Roscoe

2039

01:25:19,800 --> 01:25:18,800

Henry Hill a car now when he would turn

2040

01:25:22,300 --> 01:25:19,810

to civilian life

2041

01:25:24,730 --> 01:25:22,310

folks you might remember the name Helen

2042

01:25:26,290 --> 01:25:24,740

Carter okay look him up in your history

2043

01:25:28,640 --> 01:25:26,300

books but look up also the fact that

2044

01:25:31,430 --> 01:25:28,650

when he returned to civilian life

2045

01:25:35,810 --> 01:25:31,440

he was associated with a friend of his

2046

01:25:38,270 --> 01:25:35,820

name major Donald Kehoe of course was

2047

01:25:41,390 --> 01:25:38,280

one of the people who promoted and

2048

01:25:44,630 --> 01:25:41,400

advanced the early UFO mystery and early

2049

01:25:47,590 --> 01:25:44,640

UFO research so Helen Connor becomes a

2050

01:25:50,270 --> 01:25:47,600

member of Kiyo's organization night camp

2051  
01:25:54,710 --> 01:25:50,280  
now through the years we've always said

2052  
01:25:56,420 --> 01:25:54,720  
that's weird but isn't it weird James is

2053  
01:25:58,640 --> 01:25:56,430  
there connection between the fact that

2054  
01:26:01,250 --> 01:25:58,650  
Helen Connor was working with Donald

2055  
01:26:04,490 --> 01:26:01,260  
Keough makes perfect sense to me gene

2056  
01:26:06,470 --> 01:26:04,500  
sure do I think definitely there's a

2057  
01:26:08,630 --> 01:26:06,480  
connection here and if yeah in the book

2058  
01:26:10,550 --> 01:26:08,640  
I describe some of the activities that

2059  
01:26:14,450 --> 01:26:10,560  
surround hill and Cotter for a couple of

2060  
01:26:15,920 --> 01:26:14,460  
reasons one you know in early 1946 even

2061  
01:26:18,320 --> 01:26:15,930  
before the ghost rock has started flying

2062  
01:26:20,060 --> 01:26:18,330  
over over Northern Europe Hill and

2063  
01:26:22,760 --> 01:26:20,070

Connor was in charge of the USS Missouri

2064

01:26:26,480 --> 01:26:22,770

and he was given a very interesting task

2065

01:26:29,720 --> 01:26:26,490

he was to bring back to Turkey Liam the

2066

01:26:31,640 --> 01:26:29,730

body of the Turkish ambassador some some

2067

01:26:33,590 --> 01:26:31,650

gentleman who passed away that prior

2068

01:26:35,750 --> 01:26:33,600

year and they were gonna bring in the

2069

01:26:39,490 --> 01:26:35,760

body back on this great fanfare that

2070

01:26:42,350 --> 01:26:39,500

they were you know trying to you know

2071

01:26:43,910 --> 01:26:42,360

basically say to the to the church we

2072

01:26:46,310 --> 01:26:43,920

are friends look what we're doing for

2073

01:26:47,720 --> 01:26:46,320

you what really was about was trying to

2074

01:26:50,120 --> 01:26:47,730

have a show of force in the

2075

01:26:51,950 --> 01:26:50,130

Mediterranean during the early Cold War

2076  
01:26:54,650 --> 01:26:51,960  
telling the Russian take stay away from

2077  
01:26:56,270 --> 01:26:54,660  
Turkey stay away from Greece these are

2078  
01:26:58,730 --> 01:26:56,280  
folks that were very much allied with

2079  
01:27:02,720 --> 01:26:58,740  
now what I find very interesting is that

2080  
01:27:04,430 --> 01:27:02,730  
when when when hill and Kotter in the

2081  
01:27:06,320 --> 01:27:04,440  
USS Missouri was about to enter the

2082  
01:27:09,700 --> 01:27:06,330  
Mediterranean it turned out that he

2083  
01:27:12,680 --> 01:27:09,710  
rendezvous with with Admiral Hewitt ship

2084  
01:27:14,240 --> 01:27:12,690  
outside of his your altar and these two

2085  
01:27:16,700 --> 01:27:14,250  
ships were side-by-side I think it was

2086  
01:27:19,430 --> 01:27:16,710  
like for a day and even though you know

2087  
01:27:21,860 --> 01:27:19,440  
I have no evidence my feeling is that

2088  
01:27:23,300 --> 01:27:21,870

there was something that happened when

2089

01:27:24,860 --> 01:27:23,310

those two ships were docked next to each

2090

01:27:27,740 --> 01:27:24,870

other and I think actually what may have

2091

01:27:29,180 --> 01:27:27,750

been a transfer of either deception or

2092

01:27:30,860 --> 01:27:29,190

some of the paraphernalia I talked about

2093

01:27:32,450 --> 01:27:30,870

that triggered the ghost rockets even

2094

01:27:33,920 --> 01:27:32,460

some of the Loon missiles there were

2095

01:27:36,260 --> 01:27:33,930

some exchange of cargo again this is

2096

01:27:38,900 --> 01:27:36,270

very much hypothetical I have no

2097

01:27:41,080 --> 01:27:38,910

evidence to show but it's just very

2098

01:27:42,939 --> 01:27:41,090

curious that right after

2099

01:27:45,040 --> 01:27:42,949

he would return back to northern Europe

2100

01:27:47,709 --> 01:27:45,050

and the ship then we started seeing all

2101

01:27:49,149 --> 01:27:47,719

this ghost rocket activity happen so

2102

01:27:51,100 --> 01:27:49,159

Hill and Cotter was involved in that

2103

01:27:52,990 --> 01:27:51,110

from from that point of view but Hill

2104

01:27:54,939 --> 01:27:53,000

and Connor was also and a lot of folks

2105

01:27:58,419 --> 01:27:54,949

don't know this he was the naval attache

2106

01:28:01,709 --> 01:27:58,429

in France he was in Paris you know even

2107

01:28:04,359 --> 01:28:01,719

before right after the fall of France

2108

01:28:06,729 --> 01:28:04,369

obviously he wasn't there but he was

2109

01:28:08,470 --> 01:28:06,739

very much involved with British

2110

01:28:10,540 --> 01:28:08,480

intelligence there he knew this other

2111

01:28:13,240 --> 01:28:10,550

character named under Dale that I that I

2112

01:28:16,419 --> 01:28:13,250

said was one of the James Bond models he

2113

01:28:17,890 --> 01:28:16,429

had a close relationship with him and he

2114

01:28:20,169 --> 01:28:17,900

shows up in all the right places with

2115

01:28:22,629 --> 01:28:20,179

all the right times even to the point

2116

01:28:24,850 --> 01:28:22,639

where right after the the the Rosetta

2117

01:28:26,680 --> 01:28:24,860

deception took place lo and behold he

2118

01:28:28,620 --> 01:28:26,690

becomes the favorite person to then come

2119

01:28:31,689 --> 01:28:28,630

back to the states and assume the

2120

01:28:34,479 --> 01:28:31,699

stewardess ship of the of the CIA he was

2121

01:28:36,520 --> 01:28:34,489

the first director of the CIA so there's

2122

01:28:39,669 --> 01:28:36,530

something going on there where he began

2123

01:28:41,109 --> 01:28:39,679

he fell into favor in the intelligence

2124

01:28:44,200 --> 01:28:41,119

community where he could assume such a

2125

01:28:45,550 --> 01:28:44,210

such an incredible role in in the

2126  
01:28:46,750 --> 01:28:45,560  
intelligence community so I have a

2127  
01:28:48,310 --> 01:28:46,760  
feeling that there's there's definitely

2128  
01:28:50,200 --> 01:28:48,320  
a connection there and his connection

2129  
01:28:53,560 --> 01:28:50,210  
with UFOs later on I think it's an

2130  
01:28:55,450 --> 01:28:53,570  
extension of that all right now let me

2131  
01:28:58,120 --> 01:28:55,460  
ask you the obvious question here are

2132  
01:29:01,209 --> 01:28:58,130  
all the UFO sightings that were not

2133  
01:29:03,070 --> 01:29:01,219  
possibly the result of the rosetta

2134  
01:29:05,680 --> 01:29:03,080  
deception or some sort of disinformation

2135  
01:29:07,870 --> 01:29:05,690  
project were they all just conventional

2136  
01:29:11,800 --> 01:29:07,880  
objects or were there real UFOs

2137  
01:29:14,709 --> 01:29:11,810  
intermixed with all this when you say

2138  
01:29:16,899 --> 01:29:14,719

real UFOs or are you meaning UFOs of

2139

01:29:20,350 --> 01:29:16,909

terrestrial origin or extraterrestrial

2140

01:29:22,899 --> 01:29:20,360

origin let's just say things that have

2141

01:29:25,300 --> 01:29:22,909

no conventional explanation let's not go

2142

01:29:26,919 --> 01:29:25,310

to Extra Terrestrial at this point just

2143

01:29:31,209 --> 01:29:26,929

something that we can't explain what's

2144

01:29:32,890 --> 01:29:31,219

real sure you know honestly I can't tell

2145

01:29:38,589 --> 01:29:32,900

you and I'm not saying that every single

2146

01:29:41,729 --> 01:29:38,599

UFO sighting in 1946 or 1947 had to be

2147

01:29:44,500 --> 01:29:41,739

Rosetta or our intelligence community

2148

01:29:46,000 --> 01:29:44,510

you know who knows or things out there

2149

01:29:47,589 --> 01:29:46,010

in the universe we simply can't explain

2150

01:29:51,129 --> 01:29:47,599

there are mysteries that we can explain

2151

01:29:54,420 --> 01:29:51,139

all I know is that in such a

2152

01:29:57,270 --> 01:29:54,430

concentrated timeframe

2153

01:30:00,800 --> 01:29:57,280

we had very strange things going on that

2154

01:30:04,260 --> 01:30:00,810

to me fit more a Cold War intelligence

2155

01:30:06,330 --> 01:30:04,270

operation than then fed any sort of

2156

01:30:07,950 --> 01:30:06,340

other explanation could there have been

2157

01:30:10,020 --> 01:30:07,960

other things flying around the

2158

01:30:13,590 --> 01:30:10,030

atmosphere sure I don't know what they

2159

01:30:14,970 --> 01:30:13,600

are I don't know all I know is that what

2160

01:30:17,880 --> 01:30:14,980

I've been able to research and what I've

2161

01:30:20,160 --> 01:30:17,890

been able to uncover here shows more of

2162

01:30:22,410 --> 01:30:20,170

a terrestrial explanation the book is

2163

01:30:24,120 --> 01:30:22,420

the rosetta deception James carry-ons

2164

01:30:26,070 --> 01:30:24,130

got more to tell you and we'll have some

2165

01:30:28,080 --> 01:30:26,080

questions from our listeners coming up

2166

01:30:32,560 --> 01:30:28,090

with Jeanne and Chris you're in the para

2167

01:30:32,570 --> 01:30:36,669

[Music]

2168

01:30:41,550 --> 01:30:38,950

not just an alternative to the

2169

01:30:45,910 --> 01:30:41,560

mainstream media we're the premier

2170

01:30:49,000 --> 01:30:45,920

independent talk radio network qui RG C

2171

01:30:51,850 --> 01:30:49,010

n so here's what happened I was placing

2172

01:30:54,160 --> 01:30:51,860

an order online the site went down it

2173

01:30:55,540 --> 01:30:54,170

took hours before it returned but I'd

2174

01:30:57,939 --> 01:30:55,550

already placed the order with another

2175

01:30:59,830 --> 01:30:57,949

company if your site goes down you could

2176

01:31:01,840 --> 01:30:59,840

lose business and if you have a business

2177

01:31:04,240 --> 01:31:01,850

or personal site you'll want to know

2178

01:31:07,959 --> 01:31:04,250

it's easy to run and it will stay online

2179

01:31:10,419 --> 01:31:07,969

at iWeb your site is hosted on one of

2180

01:31:14,080 --> 01:31:10,429

the most reliable networks in the world

2181

01:31:16,419 --> 01:31:14,090

talk to a sales rep at iWeb calm use the

2182

01:31:18,220 --> 01:31:16,429

promo code tech night-owl for a special

2183

01:31:19,600 --> 01:31:18,230

discount first game attack of the rock

2184

01:31:22,060 --> 01:31:19,610

codes and it was a critically acclaimed

2185

01:31:23,950 --> 01:31:22,070

success and now there's the coming of

2186

01:31:26,260 --> 01:31:23,960

the protectors a former military

2187

01:31:28,479 --> 01:31:26,270

intelligence man is contacted by a space

2188

01:31:31,060 --> 01:31:28,489

woman in a dream a dream that turns out

2189

01:31:32,500 --> 01:31:31,070

to be a nightmare because evil forces on

2190

01:31:33,640 --> 01:31:32,510

our distant planet are planning to

2191

01:31:36,010 --> 01:31:33,650

conquer the earth

2192

01:31:38,740 --> 01:31:36,020

this is gripping science fiction of the

2193

01:31:40,689 --> 01:31:38,750

classic kind attack of the rock ODEs and

2194

01:31:43,300 --> 01:31:40,699

the coming of the protectors find out

2195

01:31:47,350 --> 01:31:43,310

more at Rocko it's calm that's rock oh

2196

01:31:50,080 --> 01:31:47,360

it's ROC ko like des calm mom's of

2197

01:31:53,320 --> 01:31:50,090

America stand up and stop taking abuse

2198

01:31:55,930 --> 01:31:53,330

from your kids I pledge never to let my

2199

01:31:58,750 --> 01:31:55,940

kid disrespect me ever again I pledge to

2200

01:32:01,750 --> 01:31:58,760

stop letting my daughter walk all over

2201  
01:32:04,689 --> 01:32:01,760  
me I pledge to stop living in fear of my

2202  
01:32:07,300 --> 01:32:04,699  
son's anger I pledge never to feel like

2203  
01:32:09,399 --> 01:32:07,310  
a bad parent ever again because I'm not

2204  
01:32:12,040 --> 01:32:09,409  
I pledge to stop letting my child's

2205  
01:32:14,320 --> 01:32:12,050  
behavior control my home I pledge to be

2206  
01:32:16,630 --> 01:32:14,330  
a mom with kids who listen a total

2207  
01:32:18,520 --> 01:32:16,640  
transformation mom I'm janet lehman

2208  
01:32:20,860 --> 01:32:18,530  
co-creator of the total transformation

2209  
01:32:22,720 --> 01:32:20,870  
program we created the total

2210  
01:32:25,240 --> 01:32:22,730  
transformation to help parents with

2211  
01:32:27,610 --> 01:32:25,250  
difficult child behavior now I'm giving

2212  
01:32:29,380 --> 01:32:27,620  
it away free all you need to do is get

2213  
01:32:31,149 --> 01:32:29,390

the program and let us know how it works

2214

01:32:34,180 --> 01:32:31,159

for you we'll let you keep it for free

2215

01:32:36,370 --> 01:32:34,190

call 1-800 two five six seven seven nine

2216

01:32:39,479 --> 01:32:36,380

five that's one eight hundred two five

2217

01:32:42,340 --> 01:32:39,489

six seven seven nine five call now call

2218

01:32:44,500 --> 01:32:42,350

1-800 - five six seven seven nine five

2219

01:32:48,209 --> 01:32:44,510

that's one eight hundred two five six

2220

01:32:52,870 --> 01:32:50,649

today Anderson telling you about Jordan

2221

01:32:55,089 --> 01:32:52,880

Reubens beyond organic green fedra

2222

01:32:56,950 --> 01:32:55,099

chatter artesian cheese featuring whole

2223

01:32:59,560 --> 01:32:56,960

milk created through ancient dairy

2224

01:33:01,660 --> 01:32:59,570

breeding unpasteurized untreated whole

2225

01:33:04,569 --> 01:33:01,670

milk on the same farm the cows graze

2226

01:33:07,209 --> 01:33:04,579

containing natural sources of omega 3 CL

2227

01:33:10,089 --> 01:33:07,219

a protein calcium probiotics and enzymes

2228

01:33:10,959 --> 01:33:10,099

I have never tasted cheese this good and

2229

01:33:12,939 --> 01:33:10,969

you need to try it

2230

01:33:15,100 --> 01:33:12,949

contact your youngevity distributor or

2231

01:33:19,359 --> 01:33:15,110

call eight seven seven eight seven eight

2232

01:33:21,010 --> 01:33:19,369

forty 203 or go to GCN team.com hi this

2233

01:33:22,720 --> 01:33:21,020

is Ted Anderson have you ever wondered

2234

01:33:24,580 --> 01:33:22,730

why banks stockbrokers investment

2235

01:33:26,200 --> 01:33:24,590

advisors won't talk about gold IRAs

2236

01:33:27,910 --> 01:33:26,210

they've been available since nineteen

2237

01:33:29,800 --> 01:33:27,920

eighty six yet the financial industry

2238

01:33:31,569 --> 01:33:29,810

won't recognize the value of gold for

2239

01:33:33,939 --> 01:33:31,579

your retirement gold is outperformed

2240

01:33:35,620 --> 01:33:33,949

paper investments yet no word about IRAs

2241

01:33:39,250 --> 01:33:35,630

if you would like to have gold for your

2242

01:33:41,080 --> 01:33:39,260

retirement call 866 to 237 don't get

2243

01:33:45,040 --> 01:33:41,090

left behind by rising inflation and low

2244

01:34:52,200 --> 01:33:45,050

returns call 866 to 237 secure your

2245

01:34:57,550 --> 01:34:55,240

this is the wrong flower cluster of the

2246

01:34:59,910 --> 01:34:57,560

f1 Cyclopes in other books when you're

2247

01:35:09,810 --> 01:34:59,920

listening to the podcast

2248

01:35:15,580 --> 01:35:12,549

so we have the first director of the CIA

2249

01:35:16,959 --> 01:35:15,590

working with NICAP and Donald Kehoe we

2250

01:35:18,370 --> 01:35:16,969

have all these events that may or may

2251

01:35:20,950 --> 01:35:18,380

not have some kind of government

2252

01:35:22,419 --> 01:35:20,960

disinformation connection certainly

2253

01:35:24,120 --> 01:35:22,429

Maury island which we've covered

2254

01:35:27,310 --> 01:35:24,130

extensively here in the power cast

2255

01:35:29,200 --> 01:35:27,320

certainly Kenneth Arnold sighting may

2256

01:35:31,660 --> 01:35:29,210

have been something merely conventional

2257

01:35:33,729 --> 01:35:31,670

a test aircraft but you kind of think

2258

01:35:36,729 --> 01:35:33,739

here do you think that maybe the UFO

2259

01:35:38,649 --> 01:35:36,739

mystery got out of control then once

2260

01:35:41,109 --> 01:35:38,659

these things started once these stories

2261

01:35:43,299 --> 01:35:41,119

were published it just went to places

2262

01:35:46,209 --> 01:35:43,309

that maybe the rosetta group didn't know

2263

01:35:48,790 --> 01:35:46,219

oh absolutely I think it must from data

2264

01:35:50,319 --> 01:35:48,800

control man was it dead they really had

2265

01:35:54,370 --> 01:35:50,329

no way to contain it so they sort of

2266

01:35:57,040 --> 01:35:54,380

been just riding along this this wave of

2267

01:36:00,359 --> 01:35:57,050

I don't know how you describe it but

2268

01:36:03,430 --> 01:36:00,369

basically just intense public interest

2269

01:36:07,629 --> 01:36:03,440

exactly you know what would modern

2270

01:36:09,819 --> 01:36:07,639

Americana be without UFOs or without you

2271

01:36:12,850 --> 01:36:09,829

know a lot of the of the different

2272

01:36:16,750 --> 01:36:12,860

things that surround UFOs from from the

2273

01:36:18,339 --> 01:36:16,760

media to you know it you know abductions

2274

01:36:20,979 --> 01:36:18,349

and all these things that surround the

2275

01:36:23,319 --> 01:36:20,989

whole field of ufology well with

2276

01:36:24,729 --> 01:36:23,329

abductions with abductions I am

2277

01:36:27,279 --> 01:36:24,739

speculated that some of the early

2278

01:36:30,459 --> 01:36:27,289

abductions may have been mind-control or

2279

01:36:33,489 --> 01:36:30,469

drug experiments I would say your that

2280

01:36:36,069 --> 01:36:33,499

may very well be so I think that it may

2281

01:36:39,339 --> 01:36:36,079

be part of this mushrooming this this

2282

01:36:41,890 --> 01:36:39,349

inability to contain what started off as

2283

01:36:44,049 --> 01:36:41,900

a as a as a myth that was created by by

2284

01:36:46,600 --> 01:36:44,059

mundane hands I think we can actually

2285

01:36:49,450 --> 01:36:46,610

see that for example even in the ghost

2286

01:36:51,129 --> 01:36:49,460

rock a period where I think that there

2287

01:36:53,410 --> 01:36:51,139

were people in the military actually

2288

01:36:54,759 --> 01:36:53,420

this is well this is documented fairly

2289

01:36:57,040 --> 01:36:54,769

well but there were people in the

2290

01:36:58,959 --> 01:36:57,050

military that maybe thought I'm talking

2291

01:37:00,430 --> 01:36:58,969

about the British military they thought

2292

01:37:02,799 --> 01:37:00,440

that there was something extraordinary

2293

01:37:05,169 --> 01:37:02,809

to these Rockets again I'm not saying

2294

01:37:08,379 --> 01:37:05,179

extraterrestrial but maybe a technology

2295

01:37:10,660 --> 01:37:08,389

that was German very highly advanced and

2296

01:37:12,189 --> 01:37:10,670

and there was even our V Jones has this

2297

01:37:14,379 --> 01:37:12,199

very well document in his book where he

2298

01:37:16,270 --> 01:37:14,389

describes where they recovered some

2299

01:37:18,910 --> 01:37:16,280

fragments of an alleged ghost rocket and

2300

01:37:20,950 --> 01:37:18,920

when they sent it off to the Spiritist

2301

01:37:22,290 --> 01:37:20,960

institution to be tested the British

2302

01:37:24,180 --> 01:37:22,300

scientists came back very

2303

01:37:26,370 --> 01:37:24,190

saying all we found elements that were

2304

01:37:28,200 --> 01:37:26,380

unique you know that don't exist on

2305

01:37:29,580 --> 01:37:28,210

earth and he said well have you tested

2306

01:37:31,020 --> 01:37:29,590

them to see if they're just regular coal

2307

01:37:33,000 --> 01:37:31,030

and they said oh we didn't think about

2308

01:37:34,770 --> 01:37:33,010

organic material so they turn around and

2309

01:37:37,470 --> 01:37:34,780

test it and try out to just be a regular

2310

01:37:39,299 --> 01:37:37,480

lump of coal so we have you know

2311

01:37:40,890 --> 01:37:39,309

scientists who intended to make these

2312

01:37:41,760 --> 01:37:40,900

leaps of faith because they wanted to

2313

01:37:42,629 --> 01:37:41,770

believe that it was something

2314

01:37:44,549 --> 01:37:42,639

extraordinary

2315

01:37:46,649 --> 01:37:44,559

at least we see that for example in the

2316

01:37:48,959 --> 01:37:46,659

modern day UFO era where we have this

2317

01:37:50,609 --> 01:37:48,969

alleged estimate of the of the situation

2318

01:37:52,919 --> 01:37:50,619

that the Air Force created and sent up

2319

01:37:54,419 --> 01:37:52,929

the channels to General Vandenberg

2320

01:37:57,000 --> 01:37:54,429

before it was kicked back down and

2321

01:37:59,010 --> 01:37:57,010

burned the same we think these are extra

2322

01:38:01,379 --> 01:37:59,020

of extraterrestrial origin so these are

2323

01:38:02,879 --> 01:38:01,389

folks again that could have been in the

2324

01:38:04,950 --> 01:38:02,889

military at the time but not in on

2325

01:38:06,510 --> 01:38:04,960

whatever deception was going on and of

2326

01:38:08,760 --> 01:38:06,520

course they can make these leaps of

2327

01:38:11,069 --> 01:38:08,770

faith and the Indies you know grand

2328

01:38:12,510 --> 01:38:11,079

leaps of fascination but when it gets up

2329

01:38:15,089 --> 01:38:12,520

to the person who was in on the

2330

01:38:16,830 --> 01:38:15,099

deception being general Vandenberg he's

2331

01:38:18,359 --> 01:38:16,840

thinking gee this is really is out of

2332

01:38:20,459 --> 01:38:18,369

control I better do something about it

2333

01:38:22,020 --> 01:38:20,469

and then kicks it out and says no let's

2334

01:38:23,490 --> 01:38:22,030

take this estimate of the situation

2335

01:38:25,620 --> 01:38:23,500

let's just burn it because if there's

2336

01:38:27,240 --> 01:38:25,630

really nothing to it of course he knew

2337

01:38:29,700 --> 01:38:27,250

that that's well documented in my book

2338

01:38:32,819 --> 01:38:29,710

that shows a general Vandenberg quite

2339

01:38:35,010 --> 01:38:32,829

Vandenberg was one of the key deception

2340

01:38:37,080 --> 01:38:35,020

planners in the post-war era and that's

2341

01:38:39,450 --> 01:38:37,090

documented by information I found in the

2342

01:38:41,549 --> 01:38:39,460

National Archives yeah well I find it

2343

01:38:43,979 --> 01:38:41,559

interesting that Cole should be found in

2344

01:38:46,169 --> 01:38:43,989

the remains of a ghost rocket maybe it

2345

01:38:48,450 --> 01:38:46,179

was Santa Claus he crashed and burned

2346

01:38:51,359 --> 01:38:48,460

and some of the coal that he was going

2347

01:38:54,720 --> 01:38:51,369

to deliver to bad kids inadvertently got

2348

01:38:57,720 --> 01:38:54,730

tested good as explanation is any there

2349

01:39:00,240 --> 01:38:57,730

Chris let's move into another aspect

2350

01:39:04,379 --> 01:39:00,250

related to this Rosetta deception okay

2351  
01:39:07,080 --> 01:39:04,389  
so we're looking here at these early UFO

2352  
01:39:09,780 --> 01:39:07,090  
cases that seem to have been generated

2353  
01:39:11,689 --> 01:39:09,790  
this way what about Project Blue Book

2354  
01:39:14,160 --> 01:39:11,699  
and the earlier

2355  
01:39:16,859 --> 01:39:14,170  
agencies that led to Project Blue Book

2356  
01:39:19,740 --> 01:39:16,869  
were they done deliberately fine from

2357  
01:39:22,169 --> 01:39:19,750  
project Scion project grudge were they

2358  
01:39:23,729 --> 01:39:22,179  
meant to really investigate something

2359  
01:39:25,680 --> 01:39:23,739  
they didn't understand or just part of

2360  
01:39:27,060 --> 01:39:25,690  
the deception maybe they weren't part of

2361  
01:39:29,430 --> 01:39:27,070  
the deception at all maybe they were

2362  
01:39:31,379 --> 01:39:29,440  
just part of the of the the fact that it

2363  
01:39:33,060 --> 01:39:31,389

had been had mushroomed out of control

2364

01:39:34,439 --> 01:39:33,070

we have this large public interest now

2365

01:39:35,790 --> 01:39:34,449

what are you going to do

2366

01:39:37,500 --> 01:39:35,800

so you formally

2367

01:39:39,209 --> 01:39:37,510

see of folks that are not in on any of

2368

01:39:41,339 --> 01:39:39,219

this prior knowledge let them

2369

01:39:42,899 --> 01:39:41,349

investigate it does no harm you know

2370

01:39:44,879 --> 01:39:42,909

whereas the folks that are in on the

2371

01:39:46,350 --> 01:39:44,889

deception can sit back and say okay well

2372

01:39:48,149 --> 01:39:46,360

let's let's just have what had happened

2373

01:39:49,589 --> 01:39:48,159

so I don't think they were it was really

2374

01:39:52,140 --> 01:39:49,599

part of the deception I think it was

2375

01:39:54,689 --> 01:39:52,150

part of inadvertent the idea the

2376

01:39:56,370 --> 01:39:54,699

inadvertent X explosion of interest that

2377

01:39:58,379 --> 01:39:56,380

happened in the general population what

2378

01:40:00,780 --> 01:39:58,389

the subject it makes perfect sense to me

2379

01:40:02,609 --> 01:40:00,790

that that really has a ring to it let me

2380

01:40:04,379 --> 01:40:02,619

throw another possibility out for you

2381

01:40:05,790 --> 01:40:04,389

which actually occurred to me from

2382

01:40:08,729 --> 01:40:05,800

reading the book and listening to you

2383

01:40:10,169 --> 01:40:08,739

talk now James and then as we have the

2384

01:40:12,240 --> 01:40:10,179

first set of project Bluebook

2385

01:40:14,310 --> 01:40:12,250

captain repelled he writes a book the

2386

01:40:16,350 --> 01:40:14,320

report on unidentified flying objects

2387

01:40:18,450 --> 01:40:16,360

becomes a big seller then it comes out

2388

01:40:20,069 --> 01:40:18,460

with a new edition now the first book

2389

01:40:22,379 --> 01:40:20,079

conveyed the feeling that he believed

2390

01:40:24,870 --> 01:40:22,389

that UFOs were eating they have a new

2391

01:40:27,629 --> 01:40:24,880

edition of the book three chapters are

2392

01:40:30,450 --> 01:40:27,639

added and famously in the final chapter

2393

01:40:33,720 --> 01:40:30,460

he says when asked whether he believes

2394

01:40:36,000 --> 01:40:33,730

in UFOs if they're real unusual things

2395

01:40:38,280 --> 01:40:36,010

or spaceships he says I'm positive

2396

01:40:40,979 --> 01:40:38,290

they're not and I thought to myself at

2397

01:40:42,330 --> 01:40:40,989

the time that maybe he was pressured

2398

01:40:44,100 --> 01:40:42,340

that's the prevailing opinion that he

2399

01:40:45,990 --> 01:40:44,110

was pressured by his military higher-ups

2400

01:40:48,450 --> 01:40:46,000

or maybe someone went to him and said

2401

01:40:51,979 --> 01:40:48,460

listen captain rappel you know this is

2402

01:40:54,959 --> 01:40:51,989

getting way too far this is all based on

2403

01:40:57,299 --> 01:40:54,969

disinformation on deception and someone

2404

01:41:00,810 --> 01:40:57,309

reads them in on what really happened

2405

01:41:03,479 --> 01:41:00,820

and he says so explain to your readers

2406

01:41:05,939 --> 01:41:03,489

you don't believe UFOs are real because

2407

01:41:07,770 --> 01:41:05,949

they take you seriously do you think

2408

01:41:09,569 --> 01:41:07,780

that could have happened well it very

2409

01:41:13,140 --> 01:41:09,579

well could have happened but I think

2410

01:41:16,830 --> 01:41:13,150

based on the research our my research I

2411

01:41:18,770 --> 01:41:16,840

think that if you know as I believe they

2412

01:41:21,299 --> 01:41:18,780

start off as a deception operation

2413

01:41:24,149 --> 01:41:21,309

deception operations at this level what

2414

01:41:27,209 --> 01:41:24,159

I call strategic deception is held very

2415

01:41:29,520 --> 01:41:27,219

close very very close very small number

2416

01:41:31,080 --> 01:41:29,530

of people are in on it so let's take for

2417

01:41:32,580 --> 01:41:31,090

example you know what a lot of

2418

01:41:34,709 --> 01:41:32,590

ufologists believe in the majestic

2419

01:41:36,600 --> 01:41:34,719

documents and majestic 12 and how

2420

01:41:38,419 --> 01:41:36,610

they've been keeping the UFO secret for

2421

01:41:40,890 --> 01:41:38,429

years and years and the big cover-up

2422

01:41:43,260 --> 01:41:40,900

could be but I don't think it was

2423

01:41:44,879 --> 01:41:43,270

because of an extraterrestrial crafts or

2424

01:41:48,120 --> 01:41:44,889

Roswell I think it's because holding the

2425

01:41:49,470 --> 01:41:48,130

deception secret exactly and they had it

2426

01:41:51,690 --> 01:41:49,480

you have to keep at very

2427

01:41:54,120 --> 01:41:51,700

close because you have to think that if

2428

01:41:56,400 --> 01:41:54,130

this never came out to the public I mean

2429

01:41:58,740 --> 01:41:56,410

I would be very one pissed-off public

2430

01:42:00,450 --> 01:41:58,750

citizen if I knew that the government

2431

01:42:03,840 --> 01:42:00,460

had been hood would keep me for the last

2432

01:42:05,729 --> 01:42:03,850

70 years you know because for whatever

2433

01:42:06,930 --> 01:42:05,739

reason doesn't really matter I mean

2434

01:42:09,360 --> 01:42:06,940

let's take for example what happened

2435

01:42:11,430 --> 01:42:09,370

during the Manhattan Project where they

2436

01:42:13,530 --> 01:42:11,440

built an entire city in the Tennessee

2437

01:42:16,080 --> 01:42:13,540

Valley Authority and they didn't tell

2438

01:42:18,090 --> 01:42:16,090

the Vice President Truman at the time if

2439

01:42:21,690 --> 01:42:18,100

they had this project going on the the

2440

01:42:23,160 --> 01:42:21,700

the cover-up around that the secrecy

2441

01:42:25,320 --> 01:42:23,170

around that people could understand

2442

01:42:26,880 --> 01:42:25,330

because it was wartime but one thing

2443

01:42:29,190 --> 01:42:26,890

they did very intelligently is after

2444

01:42:30,990 --> 01:42:29,200

they dropped the atomic bombs on Japan

2445

01:42:33,180 --> 01:42:31,000

as it came out with this complete report

2446

01:42:34,950 --> 01:42:33,190

that said hey you know sorry we did this

2447

01:42:37,320 --> 01:42:34,960

we had to do it for wartime secrecy

2448

01:42:39,630 --> 01:42:37,330

reasons you know here's what the atomic

2449

01:42:40,860 --> 01:42:39,640

bomb is about blah blah blah that came

2450

01:42:42,570 --> 01:42:40,870

out they were honest to the American

2451

01:42:45,060 --> 01:42:42,580

public but this is something that

2452

01:42:46,650 --> 01:42:45,070

mushroomed out of control and they could

2453

01:42:48,360 --> 01:42:46,660

not come out and be honest about it

2454

01:42:51,600 --> 01:42:48,370

early on it kept getting worse and worse

2455

01:42:53,640 --> 01:42:51,610

until here we are 70 years later and you

2456

01:42:55,710 --> 01:42:53,650

know to come out with the truth now that

2457

01:42:57,390 --> 01:42:55,720

hey we you know we pulled the wool over

2458

01:42:59,250 --> 01:42:57,400

your eyes and we were the folks that

2459

01:43:01,770 --> 01:42:59,260

created this myth to begin with I think

2460

01:43:04,350 --> 01:43:01,780

they see more cons and pros to doing

2461

01:43:06,479 --> 01:43:04,360

that yeah number one nobody would

2462

01:43:09,870 --> 01:43:06,489

believe them because it's become such an

2463

01:43:11,850 --> 01:43:09,880

entrenched cultural meme that even if

2464

01:43:14,370 --> 01:43:11,860

they's came out and said hey it's been

2465

01:43:15,750 --> 01:43:14,380

all us everyone you know it within the

2466

01:43:18,750 --> 01:43:15,760

true believer crowd would think that

2467

01:43:20,550 --> 01:43:18,760

they're trying to you know claim credit

2468

01:43:22,380 --> 01:43:20,560

for something that everyone has taken

2469

01:43:24,750 --> 01:43:22,390

for granted as being et OH

2470

01:43:26,880 --> 01:43:24,760

all these decades sure it would be a

2471

01:43:29,490 --> 01:43:26,890

cover-up to the cover-up you know where

2472

01:43:31,229 --> 01:43:29,500

so what was he now basically what they

2473

01:43:35,220 --> 01:43:31,239

say the whole project mogul thing was

2474

01:43:36,930 --> 01:43:35,230

was about around Roswell you know we

2475

01:43:39,210 --> 01:43:36,940

were trying to protect that so we came

2476

01:43:40,260 --> 01:43:39,220

out with this story you know the true

2477

01:43:41,310 --> 01:43:40,270

believer is not going to believe it

2478

01:43:43,590 --> 01:43:41,320

you're exactly right

2479

01:43:45,060 --> 01:43:43,600

their mind is still made up their their

2480

01:43:46,890 --> 01:43:45,070

belief systems so well entrenched

2481

01:43:49,740 --> 01:43:46,900

they're simply not going to believe it

2482

01:43:51,510 --> 01:43:49,750

and so I think that you know the forces

2483

01:43:53,250 --> 01:43:51,520

that be out there in the intelligence

2484

01:43:54,870 --> 01:43:53,260

community they know that they know that

2485

01:43:56,910 --> 01:43:54,880

people would rather believe then then

2486

01:43:57,479 --> 01:43:56,920

then actually understand the truth

2487

01:44:01,170 --> 01:43:57,489

around it

2488

01:44:02,790 --> 01:44:01,180

oh yes let's get back to Roswell okay

2489

01:44:07,020 --> 01:44:02,800

you you broach this

2490

01:44:10,070 --> 01:44:07,030

subject okay yes the the our word not

2491

01:44:13,380 --> 01:44:10,080

just rosetta but Roswell we have about a

2492

01:44:14,880 --> 01:44:13,390

minute or so before we split so let's

2493

01:44:15,390 --> 01:44:14,890

just paint the picture and start going

2494

01:44:17,610 --> 01:44:15,400

from there

2495

01:44:20,160 --> 01:44:17,620

so the first news story says we found

2496

01:44:24,030 --> 01:44:20,170

the flying saucer the second news story

2497

01:44:26,430 --> 01:44:24,040

says oh no it was just a balloon and of

2498

01:44:28,110 --> 01:44:26,440

course this kind of buries the Roswell

2499

01:44:31,380 --> 01:44:28,120

case for a number of years until the

2500

01:44:34,500 --> 01:44:31,390

late 70s when william moore and charles

2501  
01:44:37,140 --> 01:44:34,510  
berlitz and stan friedman get involved

2502  
01:44:40,740 --> 01:44:37,150  
in researching Roswell and certainly

2503  
01:44:43,590 --> 01:44:40,750  
this entire mythology erupts that still

2504  
01:44:46,140 --> 01:44:43,600  
exists to this very day but the heart of

2505  
01:44:49,470 --> 01:44:46,150  
it can we take the second newspaper

2506  
01:44:52,200 --> 01:44:49,480  
story is true and I'll have your answer

2507  
01:44:54,360 --> 01:44:52,210  
in the next segment or was it just some

2508  
01:44:57,570 --> 01:44:54,370  
kind of secret weapons test or secret

2509  
01:45:00,600 --> 01:44:57,580  
aircraft and they use both stories as a

2510  
01:45:02,430 --> 01:45:00,610  
cover story to wipe it off the map for

2511  
01:45:04,020 --> 01:45:02,440  
once and for all at least until people

2512  
01:45:06,270 --> 01:45:04,030  
started poking into it

2513  
01:45:07,470 --> 01:45:06,280

a few years later the book is the

2514

01:45:10,470 --> 01:45:07,480

rosetta deception

2515

01:45:12,330 --> 01:45:10,480

I guess we'll call that part one of the

2516

01:45:14,040 --> 01:45:12,340

story about this disinformation that

2517

01:45:16,290 --> 01:45:14,050

leads to UFOs and other things

2518

01:45:22,520 --> 01:45:16,300

James carrion is the author with gene

2519

01:45:22,530 --> 01:45:26,740

[Music]

2520

01:45:32,440 --> 01:45:30,010

unseen now calm proud sponsor of GCS

2521

01:45:37,510 --> 01:45:32,450

unseen aus unparalleled encryption tools

2522

01:45:39,190 --> 01:45:37,520

keep your communication secure G C n hi

2523

01:45:41,260 --> 01:45:39,200

this is Ted Anderson if you'd like to

2524

01:45:42,280 --> 01:45:41,270

listen to GCN programs on the goal I

2525

01:45:44,350 --> 01:45:42,290

have great news

2526

01:45:46,570 --> 01:45:44,360

gzn has created a Droid and iPhone

2527

01:45:48,880 --> 01:45:46,580

application and it's free just as easy

2528

01:45:50,800 --> 01:45:48,890

as going to GC and live.com click on the

2529

01:45:52,210 --> 01:45:50,810

banner and download before you know it

2530

01:45:54,220 --> 01:45:52,220

you'll be listening to your favorite

2531

01:45:56,020 --> 01:45:54,230

hard-hitting GCN shows live around

2532

01:45:58,660 --> 01:45:56,030

demand right on your droid or iphone

2533

01:46:00,790 --> 01:45:58,670

24/7 and on the goal so download the

2534

01:46:02,830 --> 01:46:00,800

droid an iphone app free by clicking on

2535

01:46:04,840 --> 01:46:02,840

the banner at juicy and live.com thanks

2536

01:46:07,300 --> 01:46:04,850

again for listening to GC and live.com

2537

01:46:08,740 --> 01:46:07,310

again that's juicy and live.com we the

2538

01:46:10,840 --> 01:46:08,750

people grow cotton wheat fabric

2539

01:46:12,460 --> 01:46:10,850

engraving can bed strips and fibers to

2540

01:46:14,230 --> 01:46:12,470

protect from counterfeit than carding to

2541

01:46:14,740 --> 01:46:14,240

a private bank having it led back at

2542

01:46:16,450 --> 01:46:14,750

interest

2543

01:46:18,340 --> 01:46:16,460

forcing taxes to service debt this

2544

01:46:19,780 --> 01:46:18,350

capitalism or was jefferson correct when

2545

01:46:21,430 --> 01:46:19,790

stating a central bank issuing the

2546

01:46:22,540 --> 01:46:21,440

public currency is a greater menace to

2547

01:46:24,280 --> 01:46:22,550

the liberties of the people than a

2548

01:46:25,720 --> 01:46:24,290

standing army hi Ted Anderson I'm

2549

01:46:27,550 --> 01:46:25,730

placing a free silver dollar in a book

2550

01:46:31,060 --> 01:46:27,560

that explains our monetary system call

2551

01:46:34,270 --> 01:46:31,070

for your copy 800 686 to 237 it's time

2552

01:46:41,260 --> 01:46:34,280

to understand the system call 866 to 237

2553

01:46:43,990 --> 01:46:41,270

that's 800 6 8 6 2 2 3 7 3 time is saved

2554

01:46:46,060 --> 01:46:44,000

big time at our Academy long-term

2555

01:46:48,490 --> 01:46:46,070

customers no Springs the time to stock

2556

01:46:49,180 --> 01:46:48,500

up at herbal healer calm and for new

2557

01:46:51,190 --> 01:46:49,190

customers

2558

01:46:54,160 --> 01:46:51,200

welcome to the web's best place to save

2559

01:46:56,320 --> 01:46:54,170

on vitamins minerals and more log on for

2560

01:46:58,510 --> 01:46:56,330

spring specials including our 500 parts

2561

01:47:01,120 --> 01:46:58,520

per million colloidal silver all sizes

2562

01:47:02,890 --> 01:47:01,130

on sale choose from herbal healers great

2563

01:47:05,020 --> 01:47:02,900

variety of weight-loss products like

2564

01:47:07,870 --> 01:47:05,030

apple cider vinegar Julia and metabolic

2565

01:47:08,440 --> 01:47:07,880

complex and pro metabolic all on sale

2566

01:47:11,140 --> 01:47:08,450

now

2567

01:47:13,660 --> 01:47:11,150

also the antiparasite intestinal freedom

2568

01:47:15,490 --> 01:47:13,670

and war wood plus complex plus stevia

2569

01:47:17,860 --> 01:47:15,500

liquid sweetener and the super enzymes

2570

01:47:20,440 --> 01:47:17,870

all on sale for spring at herbal healer

2571

01:47:22,180 --> 01:47:20,450

calm as always we offer certificate

2572

01:47:24,250 --> 01:47:22,190

correspondence courses in natural

2573

01:47:26,270 --> 01:47:24,260

medicine enjoy same-day shipping and

2574

01:47:28,520 --> 01:47:26,280

free online newsletter log on

2575

01:47:30,590 --> 01:47:28,530

now two herbal healer calm and click on

2576

01:47:32,840 --> 01:47:30,600

spring specials to save big with our

2577

01:47:35,600 --> 01:47:32,850

nation's leader in supplying quality

2578

01:47:43,290 --> 01:47:35,610

natural medicine of education since 1988

2579

01:47:49,090 --> 01:47:45,390

[Applause]

2580

01:47:53,400 --> 01:47:49,100

welcome back to the para cast the gold

2581

01:48:02,110 --> 01:47:53,410

standard of paranormal radio and now

2582

01:48:04,180 --> 01:48:02,120

here's Jane Steinberg our final four

2583

01:48:07,120 --> 01:48:04,190

segments of the para cast with James

2584

01:48:10,120 --> 01:48:07,130

carrion author of Rosetta deception so

2585

01:48:12,250 --> 01:48:10,130

James what was Roswell the first the

2586

01:48:14,380 --> 01:48:12,260

second or the third possibility that it

2587

01:48:16,210 --> 01:48:14,390

was some kind of test aircraft or

2588

01:48:18,460 --> 01:48:16,220

something I don't think it was a test

2589

01:48:21,130 --> 01:48:18,470

aircraft at all I think it was it was

2590

01:48:22,600 --> 01:48:21,140

part of a further featured separate

2591

01:48:25,870 --> 01:48:22,610

deception operation that happened in

2592

01:48:28,330 --> 01:48:25,880

1947 related to the first happened in

2593

01:48:29,830 --> 01:48:28,340

1946 if you read if you read my book

2594

01:48:33,460 --> 01:48:29,840

you'll find a very interesting story

2595

01:48:35,920 --> 01:48:33,470

about an Austrian scientists by the name

2596

01:48:38,410 --> 01:48:35,930

of Eugene Sanger and what this gentleman

2597

01:48:40,840 --> 01:48:38,420

did is he was working on behalf of the

2598

01:48:42,340 --> 01:48:40,850

Germans during the war he had developed

2599

01:48:44,770 --> 01:48:42,350

this concept for what he called the

2600

01:48:47,560 --> 01:48:44,780

America bomber and what this craft was

2601  
01:48:50,200 --> 01:48:47,570  
supposed to do was the launch off a sled

2602  
01:48:52,390 --> 01:48:50,210  
track that was a couple miles in length

2603  
01:48:54,550 --> 01:48:52,400  
it would basically zoom into the

2604  
01:48:57,130 --> 01:48:54,560  
atmosphere and then when it came down

2605  
01:48:58,930 --> 01:48:57,140  
back down on a ballistic re-entry it

2606  
01:49:02,620 --> 01:48:58,940  
would bounce off the atmosphere again

2607  
01:49:04,450 --> 01:49:02,630  
and have a further forward motion and it

2608  
01:49:06,370 --> 01:49:04,460  
could have this keep having this balance

2609  
01:49:08,290 --> 01:49:06,380  
effect until it reached its destination

2610  
01:49:10,380 --> 01:49:08,300  
which he envisioned as being the United

2611  
01:49:14,050 --> 01:49:10,390  
States where he was going to drop

2612  
01:49:15,550 --> 01:49:14,060  
basically was a dirty bomb and on the

2613  
01:49:18,070 --> 01:49:15,560

unamerican cities this was something

2614

01:49:20,410 --> 01:49:18,080

that was that was very much believed to

2615

01:49:22,270 --> 01:49:20,420

be possible at the time even though we

2616

01:49:24,520 --> 01:49:22,280

now know that it probably wouldn't have

2617

01:49:26,080 --> 01:49:24,530

worked but not only a Germans were

2618

01:49:27,610 --> 01:49:26,090

interested in his research but the

2619

01:49:30,550 --> 01:49:27,620

Russians were very much interested as

2620

01:49:34,360 --> 01:49:30,560

well so they they actually after the war

2621

01:49:37,120 --> 01:49:34,370

got some of his secret reports Stalin

2622

01:49:38,260 --> 01:49:37,130

himself was so enamored of this concept

2623

01:49:39,760 --> 01:49:38,270

because remember he didn't have the bomb

2624

01:49:41,890 --> 01:49:39,770

at the time he didn't have an atomic

2625

01:49:44,950 --> 01:49:41,900

capability so if he had the ability to

2626  
01:49:46,900 --> 01:49:44,960  
bomb American cities with this America

2627  
01:49:49,480 --> 01:49:46,910  
bomber then that was gonna be his top

2628  
01:49:53,950 --> 01:49:49,490  
priority so he convened a conference in

2629  
01:49:57,160 --> 01:49:53,960  
May of 1947 it just so turns out that

2630  
01:49:58,060 --> 01:49:57,170  
good you know June in 1947 we have all

2631  
01:50:00,640 --> 01:49:58,070  
of a sudden

2632  
01:50:03,520 --> 01:50:00,650  
this UFO remember back then it wasn't a

2633  
01:50:05,919 --> 01:50:03,530  
UFO it was a flying saucer because it

2634  
01:50:08,169 --> 01:50:05,929  
was described as skipping over like like

2635  
01:50:10,149 --> 01:50:08,179  
a like a stone on water which is exactly

2636  
01:50:12,399 --> 01:50:10,159  
how the American bomber was described as

2637  
01:50:15,520 --> 01:50:12,409  
doing on the atmosphere so it's just to

2638  
01:50:17,439 --> 01:50:15,530

me too convenient that we have you know

2639

01:50:19,720 --> 01:50:17,449

Stalin's super interested in this new

2640

01:50:21,490 --> 01:50:19,730

futuristic weapon that was skipped

2641

01:50:22,810 --> 01:50:21,500

across the atmosphere like like a stone

2642

01:50:25,930 --> 01:50:22,820

skips across water and all of a sudden

2643

01:50:28,209 --> 01:50:25,940

we have stories of a flying saucer that

2644

01:50:29,620 --> 01:50:28,219

exhibits similar behavior so that I

2645

01:50:31,330 --> 01:50:29,630

think there's the tie end to the

2646

01:50:33,189 --> 01:50:31,340

deception where we are trying to

2647

01:50:35,229 --> 01:50:33,199

convince the Russians hey what you want

2648

01:50:37,720 --> 01:50:35,239

we have and not only do we have it we're

2649

01:50:39,939 --> 01:50:37,730

experimenting with it and that led for

2650

01:50:42,550 --> 01:50:39,949

example I think to Roswell toward led to

2651

01:50:44,050 --> 01:50:42,560

more island it was all surrounding

2652

01:50:45,879 --> 01:50:44,060

trying to convince Russians we had

2653

01:50:47,140 --> 01:50:45,889

something they did not well that kind of

2654

01:50:49,330 --> 01:50:47,150

leads us to one of our listener

2655

01:50:52,030 --> 01:50:49,340

questions this one comes from fedora

2656

01:50:54,850 --> 01:50:52,040

chronicles who posted his question at

2657

01:50:56,709 --> 01:50:54,860

forum dr. Peric ascom who since we're

2658

01:50:58,270 --> 01:50:56,719

talking about roswell he asked tell us

2659

01:51:00,399 --> 01:50:58,280

about your thoughts on Roswell

2660

01:51:02,229 --> 01:51:00,409

I'm on the fence because I believe the

2661

01:51:04,569 --> 01:51:02,239

UFO crash could have been a cover-up of

2662

01:51:07,180 --> 01:51:04,579

a real crash about flying wedge or wing

2663

01:51:09,100 --> 01:51:07,190

that the military was testing that was

2664

01:51:12,280 --> 01:51:09,110

based off technology taken from Germany

2665

01:51:14,379 --> 01:51:12,290

during Operation Paperclip or it was

2666

01:51:15,939 --> 01:51:14,389

really an alien spacecraft he wants to

2667

01:51:18,280 --> 01:51:15,949

know first of all which theory do you

2668

01:51:19,660 --> 01:51:18,290

subscribe to and I think I we kind of

2669

01:51:22,000 --> 01:51:19,670

know where you're gonna go with it but

2670

01:51:24,459 --> 01:51:22,010

what he wants to know is do you think

2671

01:51:26,410 --> 01:51:24,469

that there's a possibility there's some

2672

01:51:29,350 --> 01:51:26,420

sort of secret technology got out of

2673

01:51:31,479 --> 01:51:29,360

control or out of hand and then they had

2674

01:51:35,020 --> 01:51:31,489

to cover that up I don't I don't believe

2675

01:51:37,780 --> 01:51:35,030

that at all and I'll tell you what why I

2676

01:51:40,270 --> 01:51:37,790

think that that theory to me is just

2677

01:51:42,250 --> 01:51:40,280

complete rubbish if let's take for

2678

01:51:44,410 --> 01:51:42,260

example what happened alright so we have

2679

01:51:47,080 --> 01:51:44,420

this alleged crash of this UFO outside

2680

01:51:49,629 --> 01:51:47,090

of Roswell New Mexico and who blabs to

2681

01:51:52,270 --> 01:51:49,639

the press it's the final 9th bomb group

2682

01:51:54,580 --> 01:51:52,280

that puts out a press release that on

2683

01:51:57,370 --> 01:51:54,590

its face is the most ludicrous thing I

2684

01:51:59,109 --> 01:51:57,380

have ever heard in my life because who

2685

01:52:00,609 --> 01:51:59,119

is the five-o ninth group they're the

2686

01:52:03,609 --> 01:52:00,619

same folks that dropped the bombs on

2687

01:52:05,560 --> 01:52:03,619

Japan they're the same folks at in 1946

2688

01:52:09,339 --> 01:52:05,570

drops the drop the bomb over Bikini

2689

01:52:12,350 --> 01:52:09,349

Atoll these are the folks that were of

2690

01:52:14,600 --> 01:52:12,360

the highest calibre the most Intel

2691

01:52:16,340 --> 01:52:14,610

the folks that had to beat Riley trusted

2692

01:52:17,750 --> 01:52:16,350

because we're dealing with you know in

2693

01:52:19,910 --> 01:52:17,760

the Manhattan Project and all this

2694

01:52:22,100 --> 01:52:19,920

atomic weaponry and they're the folks

2695

01:52:24,440 --> 01:52:22,110

that are so well indoctrinated and

2696

01:52:25,880 --> 01:52:24,450

keeping things secret it makes no sense

2697

01:52:28,130 --> 01:52:25,890

that they're gonna put out a press

2698

01:52:31,370 --> 01:52:28,140

release if they uncover any technology

2699

01:52:32,750 --> 01:52:31,380

that by itself is what actually I think

2700

01:52:34,910 --> 01:52:32,760

more than anything led me in this

2701

01:52:36,500 --> 01:52:34,920

journey to try to understand what

2702

01:52:38,660 --> 01:52:36,510

surrounded Roswell and Kenneth Arnold

2703

01:52:41,120 --> 01:52:38,670

and Maury island because as a person

2704

01:52:43,430 --> 01:52:41,130

who's been in the military who's had a

2705

01:52:43,910 --> 01:52:43,440

top secret clearance you keep your mouth

2706

01:52:45,830 --> 01:52:43,920

shut

2707

01:52:47,630 --> 01:52:45,840

you don't go out there and put out a

2708

01:52:49,790 --> 01:52:47,640

press release if you happen if something

2709

01:52:52,520 --> 01:52:49,800

happened to crash that was of important

2710

01:52:54,260 --> 01:52:52,530

national security a goose you know you

2711

01:52:56,240 --> 01:52:54,270

simply don't do that I have another

2712

01:52:58,970 --> 01:52:56,250

question here this one comes from Bona

2713

01:53:01,670 --> 01:52:58,980

venture who's been a longtime poster at

2714

01:53:04,280 --> 01:53:01,680

forum dr. Peric ascom he doesn't come

2715

01:53:06,350 --> 01:53:04,290

out and ask very many questions but he

2716

01:53:08,660 --> 01:53:06,360

came out for you James and he wants to

2717

01:53:11,030 --> 01:53:08,670

know if you think the UFO mystery is

2718

01:53:13,880 --> 01:53:11,040

largely the creation of the military and

2719

01:53:16,220 --> 01:53:13,890

the security agencies absent deliberate

2720

01:53:18,530 --> 01:53:16,230

deception does any evidence remain that

2721

01:53:21,350 --> 01:53:18,540

points to an extraterrestrial visitation

2722

01:53:23,060 --> 01:53:21,360

well I can tell you that my belief is

2723

01:53:26,450 --> 01:53:23,070

that what the activities surround in

2724

01:53:28,880 --> 01:53:26,460

1946 to 1947 was was from my point of

2725

01:53:31,220 --> 01:53:28,890

view strategic deception operation so

2726

01:53:33,380 --> 01:53:31,230

definitely involving military

2727

01:53:34,550 --> 01:53:33,390

intelligence agencies but then we you

2728

01:53:36,710 --> 01:53:34,560

know this it's a very interesting

2729

01:53:38,870 --> 01:53:36,720

question because this is where we get

2730

01:53:41,060 --> 01:53:38,880

into the bucket argument what I call the

2731

01:53:42,950 --> 01:53:41,070

bucket argument is that people that are

2732

01:53:45,140 --> 01:53:42,960

believers or that that truly believe in

2733

01:53:47,540 --> 01:53:45,150

UFOs and extraterrestrial visitation

2734

01:53:48,830 --> 01:53:47,550

they want to have one bucket of evidence

2735

01:53:50,630 --> 01:53:48,840

everything gets thrown into this bucket

2736

01:53:53,030 --> 01:53:50,640

right from the building of the pyramids

2737

01:53:55,580 --> 01:53:53,040

to the Foo Fighters to ghost rockets to

2738

01:53:57,920 --> 01:53:55,590

Roswell to you name it it all goes into

2739

01:53:59,600 --> 01:53:57,930

one large bucket and if you try to take

2740

01:54:01,370 --> 01:53:59,610

anything out of that bucket well no no

2741

01:54:02,900 --> 01:54:01,380

you can't because all the other stuff in

2742

01:54:04,880 --> 01:54:02,910

the bucket means it's extraterrestrial

2743

01:54:07,430 --> 01:54:04,890

or there's you know there's proof there

2744

01:54:09,710 --> 01:54:07,440

and I think that it's not the way to

2745

01:54:11,630 --> 01:54:09,720

approach the subject at all I think you

2746

01:54:14,210 --> 01:54:11,640

have to compartmentalize your research I

2747

01:54:17,750 --> 01:54:14,220

think you have to focus on your research

2748

01:54:19,850 --> 01:54:17,760

into certain discrete cases and discrete

2749

01:54:21,410 --> 01:54:19,860

timeframes and really you can't just

2750

01:54:23,000 --> 01:54:21,420

pile up the evidence and say it all

2751  
01:54:23,900 --> 01:54:23,010  
makes sense all together it simply

2752  
01:54:25,610 --> 01:54:23,910  
doesn't

2753  
01:54:27,650 --> 01:54:25,620  
because I'll be honest and tell you that

2754  
01:54:29,720 --> 01:54:27,660  
I believe that there is life out there

2755  
01:54:32,180 --> 01:54:29,730  
in the universe I think the possibility

2756  
01:54:34,270 --> 01:54:32,190  
of life not being out there of life not

2757  
01:54:36,260 --> 01:54:34,280  
being out there is absolutely no

2758  
01:54:38,270 --> 01:54:36,270  
statistically there is life out there on

2759  
01:54:40,970 --> 01:54:38,280  
other planets the question is have they

2760  
01:54:43,510 --> 01:54:40,980  
arrived here either today in the near

2761  
01:54:46,790 --> 01:54:43,520  
past or in the in the very you know

2762  
01:54:49,430 --> 01:54:46,800  
distant past it's very plausible that we

2763  
01:54:51,740 --> 01:54:49,440

had alien visitation way back whenever

2764

01:54:54,020 --> 01:54:51,750

or it could be very plausibly have alien

2765

01:54:56,720 --> 01:54:54,030

visitation today so I'm not saying that

2766

01:54:59,420 --> 01:54:56,730

that's not a possibility and not saying

2767

01:55:02,150 --> 01:54:59,430

that at all what I'm advocating is that

2768

01:55:04,790 --> 01:55:02,160

the early days of UFOs the modern day

2769

01:55:08,450 --> 01:55:04,800

UFO era 1946-1947

2770

01:55:10,340 --> 01:55:08,460

that timeframe I don't believe was had

2771

01:55:12,200 --> 01:55:10,350

anything to do with extraterrestrial

2772

01:55:14,120 --> 01:55:12,210

visitation we have another question from

2773

01:55:16,760 --> 01:55:14,130

burnt State who's one of our very active

2774

01:55:19,160 --> 01:55:16,770

posters at forum dr. parrot cast calm

2775

01:55:21,410 --> 01:55:19,170

and first up first of all he compliments

2776

01:55:23,390 --> 01:55:21,420

you on your website and all the great

2777

01:55:25,400 --> 01:55:23,400

newspaper articles that you've dug up

2778

01:55:27,500 --> 01:55:25,410

that report on the whole ghost rocket

2779

01:55:30,440 --> 01:55:27,510

phenomenon but he's very interested to

2780

01:55:32,900 --> 01:55:30,450

know if you've made contact with UFO

2781

01:55:34,460 --> 01:55:32,910

Sweden to get access to there are many

2782

01:55:37,010 --> 01:55:34,470

reports and government files pertaining

2783

01:55:38,780 --> 01:55:37,020

to witness accounts of structured craft

2784

01:55:41,960 --> 01:55:38,790

and rockets landing and legs

2785

01:55:44,090 --> 01:55:41,970

crashing without debris and he says that

2786

01:55:45,860 --> 01:55:44,100

this type of phenomenon continues to

2787

01:55:48,320 --> 01:55:45,870

this day what do you think of their

2788

01:55:50,930 --> 01:55:48,330

findings and are you aware of their

2789

01:55:53,720 --> 01:55:50,940

upcoming documentary on the ghost rocket

2790

01:55:55,760 --> 01:55:53,730

phenomenon I did come across their

2791

01:55:58,460 --> 01:55:55,770

website and their discussion of his

2792

01:56:00,200 --> 01:55:58,470

upcoming documentary and I have not

2793

01:56:01,940 --> 01:56:00,210

looked at their archives and in fact I

2794

01:56:03,260 --> 01:56:01,950

addressed it in my book it's one of the

2795

01:56:06,440 --> 01:56:03,270

areas that we really like to dig more

2796

01:56:08,690 --> 01:56:06,450

into it's been sort of an obstacle based

2797

01:56:11,240 --> 01:56:08,700

on where the archives are at and and the

2798

01:56:12,770 --> 01:56:11,250

fact that I know absolutely zero Swedish

2799

01:56:15,320 --> 01:56:12,780

so there had to be some sort of

2800

01:56:17,030 --> 01:56:15,330

translator involved but what I did find

2801

01:56:21,470 --> 01:56:17,040

out that I think was very helpful my

2802

01:56:23,030 --> 01:56:21,480

research was there was in 1946 one of

2803

01:56:25,790 --> 01:56:23,040

the ghost rocket sightings that made the

2804

01:56:27,950 --> 01:56:25,800

newspapers all over the world had to do

2805

01:56:29,990 --> 01:56:27,960

with the alleged collision of a ghost

2806

01:56:31,700 --> 01:56:30,000

rocket with a military plane a Swedish

2807

01:56:34,670 --> 01:56:31,710

military plane where three Swedish

2808

01:56:37,160 --> 01:56:34,680

fliers died now this made the newspapers

2809

01:56:38,750 --> 01:56:37,170

everywhere and

2810

01:56:40,189 --> 01:56:38,760

a lot of ufologist point to and say oh

2811

01:56:41,840 --> 01:56:40,199

it was a real phenomenon look what

2812

01:56:43,490 --> 01:56:41,850

happened there was this collision but

2813

01:56:45,620 --> 01:56:43,500

then what the Swedish researchers from

2814

01:56:48,020 --> 01:56:45,630

the Swedish UF organization dug up in

2815

01:56:49,610 --> 01:56:48,030

government archives is that that crash

2816

01:56:52,459 --> 01:56:49,620

of that plane had nothing to do with the

2817

01:56:54,169 --> 01:56:52,469

ghost rockets it was made up so part and

2818

01:56:56,090 --> 01:56:54,179

parcel of this deception I'm talking

2819

01:56:59,030 --> 01:56:56,100

about so that gave me some confirmation

2820

01:57:01,400 --> 01:56:59,040

of that time period I don't know what

2821

01:57:03,560 --> 01:57:01,410

goes on today in Sweden and I really

2822

01:57:05,660 --> 01:57:03,570

can't speculate but I do know that back

2823

01:57:07,729 --> 01:57:05,670

during that timeframe there's a lot of

2824

01:57:10,280 --> 01:57:07,739

eyewitness testimony there's a lot of

2825

01:57:12,740 --> 01:57:10,290

alleged testimony around Roswell and

2826  
01:57:15,080 --> 01:57:12,750  
again this goes back to deception when

2827  
01:57:16,610 --> 01:57:15,090  
you're dealing with deception right the

2828  
01:57:18,890 --> 01:57:16,620  
fact that you're deceiving the public

2829  
01:57:20,060 --> 01:57:18,900  
means that the public's gonna report

2830  
01:57:21,890 --> 01:57:20,070  
what they see they're gonna be honest

2831  
01:57:23,360 --> 01:57:21,900  
about it it doesn't mean the deception

2832  
01:57:25,250 --> 01:57:23,370  
did not occur it just simply means

2833  
01:57:27,500 --> 01:57:25,260  
they're not part they're not in on the

2834  
01:57:29,270 --> 01:57:27,510  
deception it's the Roseanna deception

2835  
01:57:31,490 --> 01:57:29,280  
the name of the book the guest is James

2836  
01:57:38,930 --> 01:57:31,500  
carry on with Gina and Chris you're in

2837  
01:57:41,750 --> 01:57:38,940  
the para cast neighbors are you tired of

2838  
01:57:45,530 --> 01:57:41,760

dealing with a slow web hosting provider

2839

01:57:48,169 --> 01:57:45,540

well check out a two hosting and they're

2840

01:57:52,400 --> 01:57:48,179

screaming fast Swift server platform

2841

01:57:54,640 --> 01:57:52,410

they even have SSDs at load pages 300

2842

01:57:57,890 --> 01:57:54,650

percent faster than the competition

2843

01:58:00,770 --> 01:57:57,900

ready to give you or sign a speed boost

2844

01:58:03,229 --> 01:58:00,780

well tell you what neighbors head on

2845

01:58:07,370 --> 01:58:03,239

over to a to hosting.com

2846

01:58:08,419 --> 01:58:07,380

that's a - that's number two a to

2847

01:58:10,760 --> 01:58:08,429

hosting.com

2848

01:58:13,640 --> 01:58:10,770

check out their prime hosting account

2849

01:58:16,250 --> 01:58:13,650

and get this neighbors they're even

2850

01:58:18,560 --> 01:58:16,260

giving you an exclusive twenty five

2851

01:58:20,930 --> 01:58:18,570

percent off discount for all our

2852

01:58:23,479 --> 01:58:20,940

listeners twenty five percent

2853

01:58:28,910 --> 01:58:23,489

and remember their guru crew support

2854

01:58:31,340 --> 01:58:28,920

team is standing by 24/7 365 days a year

2855

01:58:33,410 --> 01:58:31,350

to answer any of your questions now to

2856

01:58:36,979 --> 01:58:33,420

get the discount use the coupon code

2857

01:58:39,290 --> 01:58:36,989

gene when you checkout on the average

2858

01:58:40,880 --> 01:58:39,300

Americans work between 45 to 50 years

2859

01:58:42,790 --> 01:58:40,890

hoping to build up enough wealth to

2860

01:58:45,350 --> 01:58:42,800

retire and live out their golden years

2861

01:58:47,600 --> 01:58:45,360

unfortunately with taxation the rising

2862

01:58:50,060 --> 01:58:47,610

cost of food energy housing and medical

2863

01:58:52,069 --> 01:58:50,070

many retirees are forced to live below

2864

01:58:54,080 --> 01:58:52,079

the poverty line is this a fly free

2865

01:58:55,760 --> 01:58:54,090

enterprise or is our monetary unit we

2866

01:58:58,129 --> 01:58:55,770

call the Federal Reserve Note forcing us

2867

01:59:00,350 --> 01:58:58,139

into perpetual debt ensuring inflation

2868

01:59:01,939 --> 01:59:00,360

in higher taxes these questions and more

2869

01:59:03,859 --> 01:59:01,949

can be answered by reading G Edward

2870

01:59:06,229 --> 01:59:03,869

Griffin book the creature from Jekyll

2871

01:59:07,729 --> 01:59:06,239

Island congressman Ron Paul states it's

2872

01:59:10,550 --> 01:59:07,739

what every American needs to know about

2873

01:59:12,410 --> 01:59:10,560

central bank power a gripping adventure

2874

01:59:15,200 --> 01:59:12,420

into the secret world of international

2875

01:59:16,819 --> 01:59:15,210

banking cartel hi this is Ted Anderson I

2876

01:59:19,160 --> 01:59:16,829

will give a silver dollar from the early

2877

01:59:42,859 --> 01:59:19,170

1900's to anyone who purchases this book

2878

01:59:45,560 --> 01:59:42,869

call 1-866-968-7842 nor die Jesta Vande

2879

01:59:47,359 --> 01:59:45,570

immune systems answer yes if you're

2880

01:59:49,640 --> 01:59:47,369

searching for a powerful detox that's

2881

01:59:52,490 --> 01:59:49,650

gentle enough to use everyday use pro

2882

01:59:54,740 --> 01:59:52,500

em1 from Terry Gannicus pro em1 is a

2883

01:59:56,780 --> 01:59:54,750

powerful liquid probiotic that uses good

2884

01:59:59,030 --> 01:59:56,790

bacteria to suppress pathogens and

2885

02:00:00,830 --> 01:59:59,040

gently eliminate toxins from your body a

2886

02:00:02,810 --> 02:00:00,840

healthy digestive system will cleanse

2887

02:00:04,910 --> 02:00:02,820

and remove toxins support weight loss

2888

02:00:06,649 --> 02:00:04,920

improve absorption of food nutrients and

2889

02:00:09,080 --> 02:00:06,659

aid in controlling yeast and other

2890

02:00:11,000 --> 02:00:09,090

infections pro-am one is made with only

2891

02:00:12,979 --> 02:00:11,010

non-gmo and certified organic

2892

02:00:15,680 --> 02:00:12,989

ingredients has no preservatives and

2893

02:00:17,660 --> 02:00:15,690

it's dairy soy wheat and gluten-free Pro

2894

02:00:20,419 --> 02:00:17,670

em1 is the key to your digestive health

2895

02:00:23,899 --> 02:00:20,429

order Pro am one daily probiotic cleanse

2896

02:00:27,680 --> 02:00:23,909

at Terre gana calm spelled ter AGA and

2897

02:00:29,540 --> 02:00:27,690

IX com or call toll free 866 three six

2898

02:00:31,669 --> 02:00:29,550

nine three six seven eight that's eight

2899

02:00:33,319 --> 02:00:31,679

six six three six nine three six seven

2900

02:00:35,510 --> 02:00:33,329

eight also available through Amazon

2901  
02:00:39,500 --> 02:00:35,520  
Prime pro-am one from Tara Gannicus

2902  
02:00:42,319 --> 02:00:39,510  
life's getting better if you need to say

2903  
02:00:44,390 --> 02:00:42,329  
happy birthday happy anniversary thank

2904  
02:00:47,689 --> 02:00:44,400  
you or simply I'm thinking of you

2905  
02:00:49,729 --> 02:00:47,699  
proflowers.com is the key ProFlowers has

2906  
02:00:53,810 --> 02:00:49,739  
stunning bouquets like the best-selling

2907  
02:00:55,700 --> 02:00:53,820  
100 blooms for \$19.99 plus ProFlowers

2908  
02:00:57,950 --> 02:00:55,710  
will include a glass vase for free

2909  
02:00:59,990 --> 02:00:57,960  
sending someone a wonderful surprise of

2910  
02:01:01,520 --> 02:01:00,000  
beautiful flowers scent fresh from the

2911  
02:01:03,530 --> 02:01:01,530  
field is easy

2912  
02:01:03,979 --> 02:01:03,540  
choose the bouquet you like pick the

2913  
02:01:07,399 --> 02:01:03,989

delivery

2914

02:01:09,890 --> 02:01:07,409

and each order is 100% guaranteed

2915

02:01:12,290 --> 02:01:09,900

plus all bouquets from ProFlowers are

2916

02:01:15,229 --> 02:01:12,300

guaranteed to last at least seven full

2917

02:01:17,060 --> 02:01:15,239

days beautiful fragrant flowers picked

2918

02:01:19,160 --> 02:01:17,070

fresh and sent to your loved one for

2919

02:01:22,160 --> 02:01:19,170

lasting enjoyment to get this incredible

2920

02:01:25,580 --> 02:01:22,170

savings and send someone 100 gorgeous

2921

02:01:28,399 --> 02:01:25,590

blooms with a free vase for \$19.99 go to

2922

02:01:30,439 --> 02:01:28,409

proflowers.com click the blue microphone

2923

02:01:33,979 --> 02:01:30,449

in the top right corner and enter code

2924

02:01:40,939 --> 02:01:33,989

plow that's proflowers.com click the mic

2925

02:01:42,979 --> 02:01:40,949

and enter code PLO w we'd like to hear

2926

02:01:45,500 --> 02:01:42,989

from you if you have a comment or

2927

02:01:48,379 --> 02:01:45,510

question about the para cast sent it to

2928

02:01:51,799 --> 02:01:48,389

news at the para cast com

2929

02:01:53,779 --> 02:01:51,809

that's news at the para cast calm and

2930

02:01:56,959 --> 02:01:53,789

don't forget to visit our famous para

2931

02:01:59,529 --> 02:01:56,969

cast community forums at forum dot the

2932

02:02:01,939 --> 02:01:59,539

para cast com

2933

02:02:03,200 --> 02:02:01,949

now just parenthetically there's a lot

2934

02:02:05,779 --> 02:02:03,210

of things to talk about here

2935

02:02:08,839 --> 02:02:05,789

James carry on I mentioned some of the

2936

02:02:10,939 --> 02:02:08,849

early abduction cases is possibly being

2937

02:02:13,489 --> 02:02:10,949

related to test and mind controller

2938

02:02:15,709 --> 02:02:13,499

drugs I mentioned specifically and we've

2939

02:02:17,149 --> 02:02:15,719

talked about it before Barney and Betty

2940

02:02:19,549 --> 02:02:17,159

Hill but what about all those other

2941

02:02:22,040 --> 02:02:19,559

abductions you know it's it's a real

2942

02:02:25,040 --> 02:02:22,050

good question because it's if I have to

2943

02:02:26,870 --> 02:02:25,050

say if anything really struck me as a

2944

02:02:27,830 --> 02:02:26,880

mystery when I was ahead of MUFON I

2945

02:02:29,899 --> 02:02:27,840

really have to do with the whole

2946

02:02:32,390 --> 02:02:29,909

abduction phenomena for a couple reasons

2947

02:02:34,580 --> 02:02:32,400

one there was there's a lot of evidence

2948

02:02:36,859 --> 02:02:34,590

you know from from the abduction

2949

02:02:39,109 --> 02:02:36,869

transcription project that MUFON ran

2950

02:02:41,180 --> 02:02:39,119

where we where we basically partnered up

2951  
02:02:43,879 --> 02:02:41,190  
with some hypnotherapist and some

2952  
02:02:46,009 --> 02:02:43,889  
counselors so that we could record the

2953  
02:02:49,100 --> 02:02:46,019  
the we can record transcripts of these

2954  
02:02:50,629 --> 02:02:49,110  
alleged abductors while they were being

2955  
02:02:52,790 --> 02:02:50,639  
hypnotized and understand if there was

2956  
02:02:56,209 --> 02:02:52,800  
some commonality in their stories but I

2957  
02:02:57,919 --> 02:02:56,219  
had some very close friends that who

2958  
02:03:00,799 --> 02:02:57,929  
also claimed to have been abducted and

2959  
02:03:03,709 --> 02:03:00,809  
and they sounded very credible they

2960  
02:03:06,739 --> 02:03:03,719  
sounded very sincere so the experience

2961  
02:03:09,350 --> 02:03:06,749  
that the experience itself seems to be

2962  
02:03:11,779 --> 02:03:09,360  
based in sincerity where it originates

2963  
02:03:13,819 --> 02:03:11,789

that I'm not sure I mean you mentioned

2964

02:03:15,379 --> 02:03:13,829

mind-control you mentioned possible

2965

02:03:16,600 --> 02:03:15,389

experiments we know the CIA was very

2966

02:03:19,660 --> 02:03:16,610

much involved in that

2967

02:03:21,729 --> 02:03:19,670

experimentation some folks believe it to

2968

02:03:23,560 --> 02:03:21,739

be a religious nature you know there are

2969

02:03:25,390 --> 02:03:23,570

a lot of folks that think it's if you

2970

02:03:27,609 --> 02:03:25,400

believe in angels and demons that's a

2971

02:03:29,290 --> 02:03:27,619

demonic activity so there are a lot of

2972

02:03:31,390 --> 02:03:29,300

different explanations for it I don't

2973

02:03:32,950 --> 02:03:31,400

have an explanation for it now I don't

2974

02:03:35,140 --> 02:03:32,960

even have a terrestrial explanation for

2975

02:03:37,750 --> 02:03:35,150

it just because they haven't have done

2976

02:03:40,149 --> 02:03:37,760

no research into that area but I do know

2977

02:03:42,490 --> 02:03:40,159

that it's very intriguing Chris you know

2978

02:03:44,830 --> 02:03:42,500

reading the Rosetta deception and

2979

02:03:47,500 --> 02:03:44,840

looking at the very careful way that

2980

02:03:51,160 --> 02:03:47,510

deception operations were conceived and

2981

02:03:55,030 --> 02:03:51,170

enacted if you fast forward you know 60

2982

02:03:58,780 --> 02:03:55,040

years to a particular character that you

2983

02:04:01,090 --> 02:03:58,790

had a bit of dealings with fairly

2984

02:04:03,250 --> 02:04:01,100

recently Robert Bigelow

2985

02:04:06,129 --> 02:04:03,260

from Bigelow Aerospace and the

2986

02:04:10,060 --> 02:04:06,139

skinwalker ranch scenario and of course

2987

02:04:12,850 --> 02:04:10,070

a star program or Fiasco I think might

2988

02:04:16,000 --> 02:04:12,860

be a better term for it do you think

2989

02:04:19,629 --> 02:04:16,010

that the intelligence operations have

2990

02:04:22,780 --> 02:04:19,639

become so fine-tuned that they can

2991

02:04:26,320 --> 02:04:22,790

literally run roughshod over any sense

2992

02:04:29,709 --> 02:04:26,330

of an et involvement or you know use

2993

02:04:33,550 --> 02:04:29,719

that et involvement scenario as a cover

2994

02:04:36,370 --> 02:04:33,560

for very real deceptive practices by the

2995

02:04:38,500 --> 02:04:36,380

military all of us can walk a ranch for

2996

02:04:42,070 --> 02:04:38,510

instance absolutely you know I think

2997

02:04:45,370 --> 02:04:42,080

that the large amount of mythology that

2998

02:04:48,010 --> 02:04:45,380

surrounds area 51 for example you know a

2999

02:04:50,320 --> 02:04:48,020

lot of that I think was originated in

3000

02:04:51,790 --> 02:04:50,330

the military as an operation to just

3001

02:04:54,100 --> 02:04:51,800

cover up what was really happening in

3002

02:04:56,430 --> 02:04:54,110

area 51 which was very mundane in nature

3003

02:04:58,810 --> 02:04:56,440

so I think that the intelligence

3004

02:05:00,700 --> 02:04:58,820

established the whole intelligence

3005

02:05:03,640 --> 02:05:00,710

establishment uses the phenomena uses

3006

02:05:07,209 --> 02:05:03,650

the mythology uses the subject to cover

3007

02:05:10,240 --> 02:05:07,219

up any number of mundane operations you

3008

02:05:12,580 --> 02:05:10,250

know I found that my involvement with

3009

02:05:14,680 --> 02:05:12,590

Robert Bigelow and the skinwalker ranch

3010

02:05:17,379 --> 02:05:14,690

the fact that I you know I basically

3011

02:05:19,720 --> 02:05:17,389

paid my own way to go there and was

3012

02:05:22,270 --> 02:05:19,730

refused entry on the ranch that lack of

3013

02:05:24,070 --> 02:05:22,280

transparency tells me that there's

3014

02:05:26,620 --> 02:05:24,080

something else going on I'm sorry this

3015

02:05:28,990 --> 02:05:26,630

this this whole subject is so muddled

3016

02:05:29,980 --> 02:05:29,000

already what you don't need is is is

3017

02:05:35,320 --> 02:05:29,990

more

3018

02:05:37,990 --> 02:05:35,330

and when I started seeing that in the

3019

02:05:39,790 --> 02:05:38,000

hole MUFON Bass relationship that's when

3020

02:05:41,530 --> 02:05:39,800

I started a question you know what's

3021

02:05:43,600 --> 02:05:41,540

really behind all of that and I voiced

3022

02:05:46,120 --> 02:05:43,610

my opinions to the board and all of this

3023

02:05:48,250 --> 02:05:46,130

history after that because you know they

3024

02:05:51,040 --> 02:05:48,260

went behind my back and and renegotiated

3025

02:05:54,160 --> 02:05:51,050

that contract so the bottom line being

3026

02:05:57,550 --> 02:05:54,170

that I think this is very well known if

3027

02:05:59,290 --> 02:05:57,560

you think you can dance with these

3028

02:06:01,660 --> 02:05:59,300

intelligence agencies and they don't

3029

02:06:03,760 --> 02:06:01,670

want you to dance with them you're never

3030

02:06:06,310 --> 02:06:03,770

gonna dance the bottom line is there

3031

02:06:09,280 --> 02:06:06,320

will be a way where you'll end on the on

3032

02:06:12,250 --> 02:06:09,290

the outside of that so I think there is

3033

02:06:13,390 --> 02:06:12,260

a very very interesting dance happening

3034

02:06:15,430 --> 02:06:13,400

between you follow G and the

3035

02:06:20,230 --> 02:06:15,440

intelligence organizations that have

3036

02:06:22,330 --> 02:06:20,240

more to do with what the the goals of

3037

02:06:24,430 --> 02:06:22,340

the intelligence agencies are then a

3038

02:06:26,470 --> 02:06:24,440

cover-up of of extraterrestrial

3039

02:06:27,580 --> 02:06:26,480

visitation so what about MUFON in

3040

02:06:30,100 --> 02:06:27,590

general do you think that an

3041

02:06:31,720 --> 02:06:30,110

organization is a bunch of sincere

3042

02:06:32,350 --> 02:06:31,730

civilians trying to find out what's

3043

02:06:35,020 --> 02:06:32,360

going on

3044

02:06:38,380 --> 02:06:35,030

or something that's advancing the

3045

02:06:40,660 --> 02:06:38,390

disinformation I don't think you can

3046

02:06:42,550 --> 02:06:40,670

really label it that easily I think

3047

02:06:43,900 --> 02:06:42,560

there are folks that genuinely have in

3048

02:06:46,270 --> 02:06:43,910

the organization they have a genuine

3049

02:06:48,400 --> 02:06:46,280

interest and knowing the truth I think

3050

02:06:50,730 --> 02:06:48,410

there are folks than the organization

3051

02:06:53,680 --> 02:06:50,740

that are very much true believers and

3052

02:06:57,480 --> 02:06:53,690

they just they discard a lot of evidence

3053

02:07:01,150 --> 02:06:57,490

presented to them I think I'm just I am

3054

02:07:02,800 --> 02:07:01,160

disillusioned and very much I feel not a

3055

02:07:04,930 --> 02:07:02,810

favor of MUFON just from the point of

3056

02:07:07,150 --> 02:07:04,940

view of they've lost their way their

3057

02:07:08,920 --> 02:07:07,160

model is the scientific investigation of

3058

02:07:10,870 --> 02:07:08,930

UFOs and you would be hard-pressed to

3059

02:07:12,670 --> 02:07:10,880

find anything that resembles science and

3060

02:07:14,740 --> 02:07:12,680

that organization I think that's

3061

02:07:16,120 --> 02:07:14,750

reflected in this recent document or

3062

02:07:18,010 --> 02:07:16,130

these these shows that they're doing on

3063

02:07:19,990 --> 02:07:18,020

Discovery Channel you know it's it's

3064

02:07:22,860 --> 02:07:20,000

almost embarrassing to watch to see

3065

02:07:25,750 --> 02:07:22,870

MUFON actually lower themselves to

3066

02:07:28,390 --> 02:07:25,760

repeating mythology and repeating

3067

02:07:31,210 --> 02:07:28,400

folklore and repeating outrageous

3068

02:07:32,350 --> 02:07:31,220

allegations and and not sticking to what

3069

02:07:34,420 --> 02:07:32,360

they should be sticking to you which is

3070

02:07:36,100 --> 02:07:34,430

pure science I was just gonna ask you

3071

02:07:39,670 --> 02:07:36,110

what you thought of the show hangar one

3072

02:07:41,180 --> 02:07:39,680

and in using very very tenuous sort of

3073

02:07:43,880 --> 02:07:41,190

pop culture

3074

02:07:46,430 --> 02:07:43,890

versions of events like for instance the

3075

02:07:50,180 --> 02:07:46,440

the whole story of Nixon taking Jackie

3076

02:07:53,209 --> 02:07:50,190

Gleason down to Florida does Sean alien

3077

02:07:55,100 --> 02:07:53,219

bodies well for the young person that

3078

02:07:57,939 --> 02:07:55,110

that wants to get involved in ufology

3079

02:08:01,250 --> 02:07:57,949

who really has you know our altruistic

3080

02:08:03,350 --> 02:08:01,260

you know motivations to get to the

3081

02:08:06,290 --> 02:08:03,360

bottom of this whole thing you know kind

3082

02:08:08,630 --> 02:08:06,300

of the way I was early on in my my life

3083

02:08:10,400 --> 02:08:08,640

when I looked at these subjects I mean

3084

02:08:13,010 --> 02:08:10,410

what do you tell someone like that how

3085

02:08:15,650 --> 02:08:13,020

can a the average person who's getting

3086

02:08:18,740 --> 02:08:15,660

involved in this for the first time how

3087

02:08:20,930 --> 02:08:18,750

can they separate signal from noise how

3088

02:08:23,360 --> 02:08:20,940

can they differentiate between deception

3089

02:08:24,560 --> 02:08:23,370

and what are obviously real events I

3090

02:08:27,709 --> 02:08:24,570

think I think with that we're dealing

3091

02:08:30,020 --> 02:08:27,719

with real events on some level however I

3092

02:08:31,910 --> 02:08:30,030

agree with you there's probably a good

3093

02:08:33,860 --> 02:08:31,920

chance the majority of events that

3094

02:08:36,170 --> 02:08:33,870

people are experiencing have a very

3095

02:08:37,729 --> 02:08:36,180

prosaic and mundane explanation what

3096

02:08:41,959 --> 02:08:37,739

would you tell a young person getting

3097

02:08:45,560 --> 02:08:41,969

involved in this morass of a field as a

3098

02:08:49,280 --> 02:08:45,570

neophyte well you know I would say based

3099

02:08:51,950 --> 02:08:49,290

on my years of exposure is don't focus

3100

02:08:54,620 --> 02:08:51,960

on the signal focus on the noise there's

3101

02:08:56,450 --> 02:08:54,630

a lot to be learned from the noise it's

3102

02:08:58,729 --> 02:08:56,460

it's almost you know I've said this

3103

02:09:00,470 --> 02:08:58,739

quite a few times the absence of

3104

02:09:03,200 --> 02:09:00,480

evidence is as telling as the presence

3105

02:09:04,880 --> 02:09:03,210

of evidence so if you go into the into

3106

02:09:07,250 --> 02:09:04,890

this field with an open mind you put

3107

02:09:09,170 --> 02:09:07,260

aside your beliefs you really look to

3108

02:09:11,810 --> 02:09:09,180

see why there's so much noise

3109

02:09:13,370 --> 02:09:11,820

surrounding this field pay attention to

3110

02:09:16,670 --> 02:09:13,380

the noise pay attention to the

3111

02:09:18,590 --> 02:09:16,680

characters that are in the field make

3112

02:09:20,600 --> 02:09:18,600

sure that you check their sources make

3113

02:09:22,430 --> 02:09:20,610

sure you check every single fact you

3114

02:09:23,600 --> 02:09:22,440

better be a fact checker because if

3115

02:09:25,700 --> 02:09:23,610

you're not a fact checker you're gonna

3116

02:09:29,870 --> 02:09:25,710

be at the recipient end of

3117

02:09:32,390 --> 02:09:29,880

disinformation hoaxes and just being led

3118

02:09:34,760 --> 02:09:32,400

down the primrose path that a lot of you

3119

02:09:36,560 --> 02:09:34,770

follow just find themselves so the

3120

02:09:39,290 --> 02:09:36,570

bottom line is you know go out there

3121

02:09:41,660 --> 02:09:39,300

with a sincere desire to know truth and

3122

02:09:43,430 --> 02:09:41,670

to learn truth no matter how hurtful

3123

02:09:45,410 --> 02:09:43,440

that truth may be even if it hurts your

3124

02:09:47,870 --> 02:09:45,420

own beliefs you know look for that truth

3125

02:09:50,120 --> 02:09:47,880

well the obvious question I think many

3126

02:09:52,550 --> 02:09:50,130

of our listeners would want Jean or

3127

02:09:56,300 --> 02:09:52,560

myself to ask you is

3128

02:10:00,140 --> 02:09:56,310

are there any cases that are truly

3129

02:10:04,850 --> 02:10:00,150

unknown that you feel could indicate

3130

02:10:06,980 --> 02:10:04,860

some sort of presence that is beyond the

3131

02:10:11,060 --> 02:10:06,990

capabilities of our own military

3132

02:10:12,740 --> 02:10:11,070

intelligence operative deception this

3133

02:10:14,930 --> 02:10:12,750

sort of scenario that we've been talking

3134

02:10:17,300 --> 02:10:14,940

about what are your favorite truly hi

3135

02:10:19,730 --> 02:10:17,310

strange cases you'll answer that in the

3136

02:10:21,920 --> 02:10:19,740

next segment I hope James carry on joins

3137

02:10:28,490 --> 02:10:21,930

us with Jean and Chris you're in the

3138

02:10:30,830 --> 02:10:28,500

para cast GC is proudly sponsored by

3139

02:10:32,810 --> 02:10:30,840

unseen now comm find out how to stop big

3140

02:10:37,550 --> 02:10:32,820

brother and his tracks at unseen now

3141

02:10:39,830 --> 02:10:37,560

calm this is GC in graphic converter is

3142

02:10:42,860 --> 02:10:39,840

the image manipulation tool for the rest

3143

02:10:45,200 --> 02:10:42,870

of us it does not use any database you

3144

02:10:47,810 --> 02:10:45,210

get full control of all your files want

3145

02:10:49,970 --> 02:10:47,820

to view the images of a folder drag it

3146

02:10:52,490 --> 02:10:49,980

into graphic converter and a powerful

3147

02:10:54,740 --> 02:10:52,500

browser opens up to show your image

3148

02:10:57,080 --> 02:10:54,750

files you could use it for slideshows

3149

02:10:59,510 --> 02:10:57,090

you could use it to import images from

3150

02:11:01,700 --> 02:10:59,520

digital cameras or from scanners need to

3151  
02:11:03,860 --> 02:11:01,710  
do some image editing you can do that

3152  
02:11:06,860 --> 02:11:03,870  
too and graphic converter also print

3153  
02:11:09,350 --> 02:11:06,870  
catalogs convert from so many formats I

3154  
02:11:11,450 --> 02:11:09,360  
can't even list them download now to see

3155  
02:11:14,720 --> 02:11:11,460  
if graphic converter is good for you

3156  
02:11:16,760 --> 02:11:14,730  
like one and a half million other users

3157  
02:11:19,130 --> 02:11:16,770  
guess what you could save money when you

3158  
02:11:22,010 --> 02:11:19,140  
buy graphic converter use the coupon

3159  
02:11:24,440 --> 02:11:22,020  
code night-owl use the coupon code night

3160  
02:11:27,730 --> 02:11:24,450  
how to get a special price for graphic

3161  
02:11:34,150 --> 02:11:27,740  
converter go to Lemke soft calm Nets le

3162  
02:11:37,320 --> 02:11:34,160  
MK e soft calm Lemke soft calm le MK e

3163  
02:11:41,670 --> 02:11:37,330

soft calm

3164

02:11:43,680 --> 02:11:41,680

oh wait back is out again hi dr. workman

3165

02:11:46,080 --> 02:11:43,690

with Wellspring spinal care if you're

3166

02:11:47,790 --> 02:11:46,090

experiencing neck mid or lower back pain

3167

02:11:49,530 --> 02:11:47,800

this information is for you

3168

02:11:51,150 --> 02:11:49,540

one of the complaints that I hear is

3169

02:11:53,430 --> 02:11:51,160

patients receive their typical

3170

02:11:55,410 --> 02:11:53,440

adjustment only having to repeat them as

3171

02:11:57,450 --> 02:11:55,420

the pain returns putting the bones back

3172

02:11:59,160 --> 02:11:57,460

in place is only half of the battle at

3173

02:12:01,770 --> 02:11:59,170

wellspring spinal care we have the

3174

02:12:04,290 --> 02:12:01,780

entire solution we use the Nuka approach

3175

02:12:06,180 --> 02:12:04,300

utilizing 3-dimensional x-rays and

3176

02:12:08,490 --> 02:12:06,190

gentle touch technology to deliver

3177

02:12:10,230 --> 02:12:08,500

specific correction we then design a

3178

02:12:12,540 --> 02:12:10,240

custom nutritional supplement program

3179

02:12:14,670 --> 02:12:12,550

which provides essential nutrients

3180

02:12:16,200 --> 02:12:14,680

targeting the areas of concern with a

3181

02:12:18,480 --> 02:12:16,210

Nuka approach and proper nutrition

3182

02:12:20,400 --> 02:12:18,490

you'll be on your way to a faster and

3183

02:12:22,470 --> 02:12:20,410

more permanent recovery to get you on

3184

02:12:27,450 --> 02:12:22,480

the road to wellness visit dr. Ortman

3185

02:12:29,580 --> 02:12:27,460

comm that's dr. o RT ma n.com or call us

3186

02:12:32,130 --> 02:12:29,590

today nine five two three oh three

3187

02:12:34,380 --> 02:12:32,140

ninety one twenty four that's nine five

3188

02:12:36,330 --> 02:12:34,390

two three oh three ninety one twenty

3189

02:12:39,960 --> 02:12:36,340

four wellspring spinal care chiropractic

3190

02:12:42,180 --> 02:12:39,970

done right got a simple question for you

3191

02:12:45,480 --> 02:12:42,190

can you sell yes

3192

02:12:47,070 --> 02:12:45,490

okay can you sell the intangible if yes

3193

02:12:49,140 --> 02:12:47,080

and you'd like to work nine to five

3194

02:12:51,660 --> 02:12:49,150

Monday through Friday with no overtime

3195

02:12:54,090 --> 02:12:51,670

no weekends if you're passionate about

3196

02:12:56,280 --> 02:12:54,100

not closing sales but about opening

3197

02:12:58,560 --> 02:12:56,290

relationships if you truly have a desire

3198

02:13:01,140 --> 02:12:58,570

to serve global clients who need your

3199

02:13:02,880 --> 02:13:01,150

advertising expertise and your local to

3200

02:13:04,920 --> 02:13:02,890

the Twin Cities and Burnsville are

3201  
02:13:06,870 --> 02:13:04,930  
hardworking self driven with experience

3202  
02:13:09,780 --> 02:13:06,880  
in sales marketing or advertising our

3203  
02:13:11,520 --> 02:13:09,790  
personable and oh is on the phone GCN

3204  
02:13:14,130 --> 02:13:11,530  
wants to talk with you right now

3205  
02:13:15,900 --> 02:13:14,140  
GCN the genesis communications network

3206  
02:13:17,730 --> 02:13:15,910  
is one of the largest independent talk

3207  
02:13:20,070 --> 02:13:17,740  
radio networks in the world and we're

3208  
02:13:21,480 --> 02:13:20,080  
hiring right now we offer benefits and

3209  
02:13:23,700 --> 02:13:21,490  
an excellent commission structure

3210  
02:13:25,920 --> 02:13:23,710  
experienced preferred but will train the

3211  
02:13:28,440 --> 02:13:25,930  
right person is that you submit your

3212  
02:13:29,610 --> 02:13:28,450  
resume today to advertise at GCN

3213  
02:13:32,310 --> 02:13:29,620

live.com

3214

02:13:34,680 --> 02:13:32,320

again that's advertised at GC and

3215

02:13:36,270 --> 02:13:34,690

live.com come work with the genesis

3216

02:13:37,110 --> 02:13:36,280

communications network and equal

3217

02:13:40,320 --> 02:13:37,120

opportunity employer

3218

02:13:43,110 --> 02:13:40,330

mom's of America stand up and stop

3219

02:13:45,450 --> 02:13:43,120

taking abuse from your kids I pledge

3220

02:13:48,420 --> 02:13:45,460

never to let my kid disrespect me ever

3221

02:13:50,590 --> 02:13:48,430

again I pledge to stop letting my

3222

02:13:52,690 --> 02:13:50,600

daughter walk all over me I

3223

02:13:55,600 --> 02:13:52,700

pledge to stop living in fear of my

3224

02:13:58,210 --> 02:13:55,610

son's anger I pledge never to feel like

3225

02:14:00,310 --> 02:13:58,220

a bad parent ever again because I'm not

3226

02:14:02,950 --> 02:14:00,320

I pledge to stop letting my child's

3227

02:14:05,230 --> 02:14:02,960

behavior control my home I pledge to be

3228

02:14:07,570 --> 02:14:05,240

a mom with kids who listen a total

3229

02:14:09,460 --> 02:14:07,580

transformation mom I'm Janet Lehman

3230

02:14:11,770 --> 02:14:09,470

co-creator of the total transformation

3231

02:14:13,630 --> 02:14:11,780

program we created the total

3232

02:14:16,150 --> 02:14:13,640

transformation to help parents with

3233

02:14:18,520 --> 02:14:16,160

difficult child behavior now I'm giving

3234

02:14:20,290 --> 02:14:18,530

it away free all you need to do is get

3235

02:14:20,890 --> 02:14:20,300

the program and let us know how it works

3236

02:14:22,570 --> 02:14:20,900

for you

3237

02:14:25,390 --> 02:14:22,580

we'll let you keep it for free call

3238

02:14:27,550 --> 02:14:25,400

1-800 two five six seven seven nine five

3239

02:14:30,390 --> 02:14:27,560

that's one eight hundred two five six

3240

02:14:33,250 --> 02:14:30,400

seven seven nine five call now call

3241

02:14:35,410 --> 02:14:33,260

1-800 - five six seven seven nine five

3242

02:14:41,980 --> 02:14:35,420

that's one eight hundred two five six

3243

02:14:45,940 --> 02:14:41,990

seven seven nine five hi the late Pope

3244

02:14:48,280 --> 02:14:45,950

you're listening to the Parrikar the

3245

02:14:51,310 --> 02:14:48,290

power casts with Gene and Kris talking

3246

02:14:53,680 --> 02:14:51,320

to James carry on so high strange cases

3247

02:14:56,530 --> 02:14:53,690

James do you know something you want to

3248

02:14:59,110 --> 02:14:56,540

talk about well I'll have to say that I

3249

02:15:02,890 --> 02:14:59,120

can't point to one that's in the

3250

02:15:05,080 --> 02:15:02,900

historical literature because I haven't

3251

02:15:07,660 --> 02:15:05,090

personally investigated it but the ones

3252

02:15:09,960 --> 02:15:07,670

I've personally investigated again I

3253

02:15:12,100 --> 02:15:09,970

have to go back to the abduction cases

3254

02:15:15,610 --> 02:15:12,110

because there was one particular

3255

02:15:18,390 --> 02:15:15,620

abduction case that I have in mind where

3256

02:15:21,940 --> 02:15:18,400

to me it was it was very compelling

3257

02:15:25,240 --> 02:15:21,950

witness testimony there was these were

3258

02:15:27,400 --> 02:15:25,250

folks that had no interest in notoriety

3259

02:15:30,160 --> 02:15:27,410

no no interest in it being made public

3260

02:15:31,420 --> 02:15:30,170

and and their the way they described the

3261

02:15:34,330 --> 02:15:31,430

events and the strain the high

3262

02:15:37,030 --> 02:15:34,340

strangeness of the events just was to me

3263

02:15:38,560 --> 02:15:37,040

extremely compelling so again I'm going

3264

02:15:40,600 --> 02:15:38,570

back to the abduction cases and to me

3265

02:15:43,240 --> 02:15:40,610

these these are the ones that probably

3266

02:15:47,410 --> 02:15:43,250

are the most intriguing to me but as far

3267

02:15:50,080 --> 02:15:47,420

as structured craft UFO crashes you know

3268

02:15:52,660 --> 02:15:50,090

major sighting events there's nothing

3269

02:15:54,610 --> 02:15:52,670

really that strikes me as is high

3270

02:15:57,070 --> 02:15:54,620

strangeness because they're historical

3271

02:15:59,260 --> 02:15:57,080

in nature number one and the ones that I

3272

02:16:00,630 --> 02:15:59,270

personally investigate well the MUFON is

3273

02:16:02,880 --> 02:16:00,640

simply didn't pan out

3274

02:16:05,010 --> 02:16:02,890

okay you say didn't pan out you went

3275

02:16:06,540 --> 02:16:05,020

through these cases that seemed the most

3276

02:16:08,280 --> 02:16:06,550

compelling and everyone had a

3277

02:16:10,200 --> 02:16:08,290

conventional explanation or did you

3278

02:16:11,970 --> 02:16:10,210

actually find evidence that maybe there

3279

02:16:14,670 --> 02:16:11,980

was some kind of military disinformation

3280

02:16:17,130 --> 02:16:14,680

going on mostly have to do with

3281

02:16:19,770 --> 02:16:17,140

deception yeah there was some level of

3282

02:16:21,270 --> 02:16:19,780

deception again this is unknown I call

3283

02:16:23,400 --> 02:16:21,280

it unknown deception because I don't

3284

02:16:26,100 --> 02:16:23,410

know if these folks that perpetrated it

3285

02:16:28,230 --> 02:16:26,110

had a personal reason for doing it you

3286

02:16:29,370 --> 02:16:28,240

know they just wanted to go out there

3287

02:16:32,220 --> 02:16:29,380

and perpetrate a hoax

3288

02:16:34,140 --> 02:16:32,230

there was a money aspect to it or there

3289

02:16:35,760 --> 02:16:34,150

were maybe an Intelligence Agency aspect

3290

02:16:39,240 --> 02:16:35,770

to it all I know it was human

3291

02:16:39,860 --> 02:16:39,250

involvement and nothing highly strange

3292

02:16:42,660 --> 02:16:39,870

about it

3293

02:16:43,919 --> 02:16:42,670

the problem is here of course is most of

3294

02:16:45,600 --> 02:16:43,929

the sightings never really get

3295

02:16:47,580 --> 02:16:45,610

investigated and you see a light in the

3296

02:16:49,140 --> 02:16:47,590

sky or somebody takes a picture of

3297

02:16:51,030 --> 02:16:49,150

lights and that's it that's the

3298

02:16:53,850 --> 02:16:51,040

beginning and the end of it you never go

3299

02:16:55,919 --> 02:16:53,860

beyond that so you never know well yeah

3300

02:16:57,870 --> 02:16:55,929

I would agree with that but I'll have to

3301  
02:17:01,770 --> 02:16:57,880  
say something that I you know I think

3302  
02:17:04,650 --> 02:17:01,780  
that a lot of folks in ufology may not

3303  
02:17:06,630 --> 02:17:04,660  
like to hear and that is you know I

3304  
02:17:08,550 --> 02:17:06,640  
think the bottom line is there there are

3305  
02:17:10,950 --> 02:17:08,560  
folks that are in the field that call

3306  
02:17:12,720 --> 02:17:10,960  
themselves ufologists call themselves

3307  
02:17:13,950 --> 02:17:12,730  
researchers investigative journalists

3308  
02:17:15,540 --> 02:17:13,960  
whatever they want to call themselves it

3309  
02:17:18,180 --> 02:17:15,550  
doesn't really matter but when their

3310  
02:17:20,220 --> 02:17:18,190  
modus operandi is to purple is to

3311  
02:17:23,490 --> 02:17:20,230  
perpetuate the mystery instead of

3312  
02:17:25,050 --> 02:17:23,500  
solving it we have a big issue we have a

3313  
02:17:26,250 --> 02:17:25,060

big problem because the mystery will

3314

02:17:29,400 --> 02:17:26,260

never get resolved as long as these

3315

02:17:31,290 --> 02:17:29,410

people are out there Hawking their

3316

02:17:33,390 --> 02:17:31,300

latest theories or the latest

3317

02:17:36,630 --> 02:17:33,400

controversy because for controversies

3318

02:17:38,700 --> 02:17:36,640

sake or their latest witness or their

3319

02:17:40,980 --> 02:17:38,710

latest you know lead investigation

3320

02:17:42,870 --> 02:17:40,990

whatever you want to call it it doesn't

3321

02:17:44,970 --> 02:17:42,880

really matter but if you don't have a

3322

02:17:47,070 --> 02:17:44,980

sincere interest in truth you're simply

3323

02:17:49,050 --> 02:17:47,080

interested in making the rounds of the

3324

02:17:52,290 --> 02:17:49,060

UFO talk circuit and have your group

3325

02:17:53,669 --> 02:17:52,300

agree exactly you're you're you're part

3326

02:17:56,220 --> 02:17:53,679

of the problem not part of the solution

3327

02:17:58,290 --> 02:17:56,230

well do you have a short list for us any

3328

02:18:02,010 --> 02:17:58,300

particularly individuals that you'd like

3329

02:18:03,750 --> 02:18:02,020

to single out yes my short list is just

3330

02:18:05,790 --> 02:18:03,760

pick any UFO conference out there and

3331

02:18:09,840 --> 02:18:05,800

grab the speakers that are there and

3332

02:18:12,240 --> 02:18:09,850

that's my short list oh my god no I I go

3333

02:18:13,879 --> 02:18:12,250

out there and speak uh-oh that's a broad

3334

02:18:17,809 --> 02:18:13,889

brush

3335

02:18:19,519 --> 02:18:17,819

do you have something to tell us you see

3336

02:18:21,109 --> 02:18:19,529

I all do lectures so I don't care about

3337

02:18:24,620 --> 02:18:21,119

this I actually well no I don't have

3338

02:18:28,040 --> 02:18:24,630

anything to you no no bring out I mean I

3339

02:18:30,290 --> 02:18:28,050

found myself on the the same D Asus some

3340

02:18:31,910 --> 02:18:30,300

individuals that if I had known they

3341

02:18:34,580 --> 02:18:31,920

were gonna be there believe me I would

3342

02:18:37,069 --> 02:18:34,590

not have agreed to do particular events

3343

02:18:39,530 --> 02:18:37,079

but but I think yeah I think James

3344

02:18:41,809 --> 02:18:39,540

brings up a really good point that you

3345

02:18:43,370 --> 02:18:41,819

know ufology and in the paranormal now

3346

02:18:45,769 --> 02:18:43,380

in general you know if you look at all

3347

02:18:49,459 --> 02:18:45,779

the ghost hunter shows and the spin-offs

3348

02:18:52,609 --> 02:18:49,469

and and Bigfoot and Krypto shows this

3349

02:18:55,370 --> 02:18:52,619

has now become an industry and it's an

3350

02:18:58,179 --> 02:18:55,380

industry that continually needs to come

3351

02:19:01,939 --> 02:18:58,189

up with new titillating information new

3352

02:19:04,879 --> 02:19:01,949

you know claims of events and that sort

3353

02:19:06,379 --> 02:19:04,889

of thing and in it you really get on the

3354

02:19:09,319 --> 02:19:06,389

slippery slope and you're heading

3355

02:19:11,149 --> 02:19:09,329

downhill real fast if you're as James

3356

02:19:14,120 --> 02:19:11,159

pointed out if you're concerned with

3357

02:19:16,129 --> 02:19:14,130

perpetuating a mystery as opposed to you

3358

02:19:18,889 --> 02:19:16,139

know coming up with some sort of

3359

02:19:20,990 --> 02:19:18,899

solution or at least a new way of

3360

02:19:23,240 --> 02:19:21,000

addressing how to research these things

3361

02:19:25,339 --> 02:19:23,250

properly I think we've really lost sight

3362

02:19:26,030 --> 02:19:25,349

of that in James you know it's a point

3363

02:19:28,399 --> 02:19:26,040

well taken

3364

02:19:30,830 --> 02:19:28,409

you know I'm thinking also here of the

3365

02:19:32,389 --> 02:19:30,840

case of William Moore now William Moore

3366

02:19:35,740 --> 02:19:32,399

was instrumental in the early research

3367

02:19:39,319 --> 02:19:35,750

into Roswell and many confesses in this

3368

02:19:41,870 --> 02:19:39,329

1989 meeting at MUFON in Las Vegas that

3369

02:19:45,189 --> 02:19:41,880

he was working for some government

3370

02:19:48,469 --> 02:19:45,199

disinformation people so do you think

3371

02:19:50,960 --> 02:19:48,479

the whole story here is that Roswell he

3372

02:19:53,719 --> 02:19:50,970

was one of the people who helped

3373

02:19:55,819 --> 02:19:53,729

perpetuate the Roswell myth you know I I

3374

02:19:58,700 --> 02:19:55,829

think William Moore has a very

3375

02:20:01,719 --> 02:19:58,710

interesting history and experience you

3376

02:20:06,439 --> 02:20:01,729

know I actually have been privileged to

3377

02:20:08,210 --> 02:20:06,449

look at some of his papers that that you

3378

02:20:12,019 --> 02:20:08,220

know out of his research that he left to

3379

02:20:15,260 --> 02:20:12,029

some ufologists and the I don't think

3380

02:20:19,130 --> 02:20:15,270

that he was part of the Roswell

3381

02:20:21,319 --> 02:20:19,140

deception or even perpetuating that as

3382

02:20:23,840 --> 02:20:21,329

much as I think he had a sincere

3383

02:20:26,210 --> 02:20:23,850

interest in finding the truth but he

3384

02:20:27,290 --> 02:20:26,220

found himself the same place a lot of

3385

02:20:29,600 --> 02:20:27,300

ufologist find them

3386

02:20:32,120 --> 02:20:29,610

and that is cultivating the inside

3387

02:20:34,280 --> 02:20:32,130

source and thinking that if they get

3388

02:20:36,591 --> 02:20:34,290

close to this inside source this alleged

3389

02:20:39,410 --> 02:20:36,601

government insider to their you know

3390

02:20:42,980 --> 02:20:39,420

they're privileged in some way in one

3391

02:20:45,290 --> 02:20:42,990

they can somehow they can win over their

3392

02:20:47,301 --> 02:20:45,300

insider to tell them what the real truth

3393

02:20:51,080 --> 02:20:47,311

is so they almost throw they're out

3394

02:20:54,620 --> 02:20:51,090

there fishing for you know for something

3395

02:20:56,841 --> 02:20:54,630

but at a high cost in this case it was

3396

02:20:58,700 --> 02:20:56,851

being you know actually willingly

3397

02:21:01,970 --> 02:20:58,710

participating in disinformation campaign

3398

02:21:04,820 --> 02:21:01,980

so the problem is that you know you try

3399

02:21:07,490 --> 02:21:04,830

to sell your soul to the devil

3400

02:21:09,230 --> 02:21:07,500

that's what I'll say you're gonna end up

3401

02:21:12,110 --> 02:21:09,240

on the losing end every time there

3402

02:21:13,910 --> 02:21:12,120

you'll be discredited people won't

3403

02:21:16,640 --> 02:21:13,920

listen to you they won't look at your

3404

02:21:18,740 --> 02:21:16,650

research for for what it really is and I

3405

02:21:20,180 --> 02:21:18,750

and honestly you know I feel for William

3406

02:21:21,740 --> 02:21:20,190

Moore because I really believe that he

3407

02:21:23,240 --> 02:21:21,750

was a person who really wanted the know

3408

02:21:26,900 --> 02:21:23,250

what was happening out there

3409

02:21:28,671 --> 02:21:26,910

and you know just got too close too

3410

02:21:29,720 --> 02:21:28,681

close to an insider who used him maybe

3411

02:21:32,060 --> 02:21:29,730

that would be a better way to say it

3412

02:21:34,070 --> 02:21:32,070

at least he came out and admitted the

3413

02:21:36,080 --> 02:21:34,080

fact of course it destroyed his

3414

02:21:39,020 --> 02:21:36,090

credibility in the UFO field so it

3415

02:21:42,440 --> 02:21:39,030

didn't serve anyone's purpose or did it

3416

02:21:45,530 --> 02:21:42,450

I don't think it served well obviously

3417

02:21:48,320 --> 02:21:45,540

in service for possession even though a

3418

02:21:51,470 --> 02:21:48,330

Mia culpa is is a lot better than being

3419

02:21:53,570 --> 02:21:51,480

in permanent denial right I would agree

3420

02:21:56,211 --> 02:21:53,580

with that or not even permanent denial

3421

02:21:57,770 --> 02:21:56,221

but just or just keeping it quiet you

3422

02:22:00,160 --> 02:21:57,780

know there there are certain things that

3423

02:22:02,511 --> 02:22:00,170

happen in the UFO field where people are

3424

02:22:04,640 --> 02:22:02,521

doing things they shouldn't be doing and

3425

02:22:06,020 --> 02:22:04,650

they're keeping it quiet and I mean you

3426  
02:22:09,470 --> 02:22:06,030  
know what for example this involvement

3427  
02:22:10,610 --> 02:22:09,480  
with with Bigelow and and bass and some

3428  
02:22:13,910 --> 02:22:10,620  
of the things that went on around that

3429  
02:22:16,520 --> 02:22:13,920  
you know those there has to be a very

3430  
02:22:18,860 --> 02:22:16,530  
much large amount of transparency when

3431  
02:22:20,570 --> 02:22:18,870  
when you're going to be involved in

3432  
02:22:23,540 --> 02:22:20,580  
something of this nature you can't hide

3433  
02:22:25,790 --> 02:22:23,550  
anything so for example when Bigelow hid

3434  
02:22:27,530 --> 02:22:25,800  
the source of his funding and would only

3435  
02:22:29,301 --> 02:22:27,540  
reveal it to John Schuessler on the move

3436  
02:22:31,910 --> 02:22:29,311  
on board that lack of transparency

3437  
02:22:33,320 --> 02:22:31,920  
really rubs me the wrong way that tells

3438  
02:22:37,040 --> 02:22:33,330

me there's there's there's some things

3439

02:22:38,270 --> 02:22:37,050

being hidden for a certain purpose and I

3440

02:22:40,370 --> 02:22:38,280

don't I don't want to be involved in

3441

02:22:43,040 --> 02:22:40,380

that right and John Schuessler is also

3442

02:22:45,080 --> 02:22:43,050

so well at the time was on the National

3443

02:22:47,960 --> 02:22:45,090

Institute for discovery sciences board

3444

02:22:50,840 --> 02:22:47,970

as well so a little bit of a conflict of

3445

02:22:53,810 --> 02:22:50,850

interest at the very least exactly but

3446

02:22:55,820 --> 02:22:53,820

it goes back to you know when you think

3447

02:22:57,410 --> 02:22:55,830

you can cultivate the inside source and

3448

02:22:59,900 --> 02:22:57,420

get some where you really get end up

3449

02:23:02,810 --> 02:22:59,910

nowhere I think the the graveyard of

3450

02:23:05,420 --> 02:23:02,820

ufology is littered with people who

3451  
02:23:07,969 --> 02:23:05,430  
ended up wanting to learn the truth but

3452  
02:23:10,510 --> 02:23:07,979  
in the end not knowing the truth right

3453  
02:23:13,520 --> 02:23:10,520  
well one thing I'd like to get into is

3454  
02:23:16,580 --> 02:23:13,530  
when we come come back from our break is

3455  
02:23:19,550 --> 02:23:16,590  
your thoughts on the Sherman ranch or

3456  
02:23:22,250 --> 02:23:19,560  
the skinwalker ranch case you know I

3457  
02:23:25,969 --> 02:23:22,260  
really feel that this is an important

3458  
02:23:28,280 --> 02:23:25,979  
case it may be a litmus test for the

3459  
02:23:30,980 --> 02:23:28,290  
kinds of deception that you're referring

3460  
02:23:34,370 --> 02:23:30,990  
to in the Roseto deception your book and

3461  
02:23:36,110 --> 02:23:34,380  
also you know a modern-day version a

3462  
02:23:38,750 --> 02:23:36,120  
potential version of that kind of

3463  
02:23:41,330 --> 02:23:38,760

deception and when we come back what do

3464

02:23:45,410 --> 02:23:41,340

you think of that particular scenario up

3465

02:23:47,480 --> 02:23:45,420

there is is it you know as the the Utes

3466

02:23:50,600 --> 02:23:47,490

claim is it some sort of you know the

3467

02:23:52,639 --> 02:23:50,610

ancient sort of force that's you know at

3468

02:23:55,060 --> 02:23:52,649

play there do you think that Biglow is

3469

02:23:57,620 --> 02:23:55,070

involved as a cut-out organization

3470

02:23:59,300 --> 02:23:57,630

protecting some sort of military psyops

3471

02:24:01,250 --> 02:23:59,310

do you think that it's a combination of

3472

02:24:03,650 --> 02:24:01,260

several things we'd love to hear your

3473

02:24:05,960 --> 02:24:03,660

thoughts on that when we come back the

3474

02:24:08,120 --> 02:24:05,970

book is called the Rosetta deception and

3475

02:24:10,340 --> 02:24:08,130

we're moving beyond that and I kind of

3476  
02:24:14,660 --> 02:24:10,350  
think we're helping him and James carry

3477  
02:24:16,610 --> 02:24:14,670  
on work on book 2 we'll have to ask him

3478  
02:24:22,790 --> 02:24:16,620  
about that with Gene and Chris you're in

3479  
02:24:22,800 --> 02:24:26,330  
[Music]

3480  
02:24:32,149 --> 02:24:29,280  
free from the shackles of Corporate

3481  
02:24:38,429 --> 02:24:32,159  
America we're the place for independent

3482  
02:24:40,139 --> 02:24:38,439  
thinkers attack of the rock ODEs has

3483  
02:24:41,880 --> 02:24:40,149  
been well received by critics and

3484  
02:24:45,000 --> 02:24:41,890  
readers alike it's a thrill a minute

3485  
02:24:47,370 --> 02:24:45,010  
story you'll never forget a former US

3486  
02:24:49,469 --> 02:24:47,380  
military intelligence officer is haunted

3487  
02:24:51,780 --> 02:24:49,479  
by intense dreams about a beautiful

3488  
02:24:54,929 --> 02:24:51,790

woman pleading for his help after a

3489

02:24:57,030 --> 02:24:54,939

terrible battle in outer space but the

3490

02:24:58,920 --> 02:24:57,040

dreams turn out to be true and thrust

3491

02:25:01,979 --> 02:24:58,930

him into a telepathic love affair with a

3492

02:25:04,320 --> 02:25:01,989

woman whose faraway planet is intent on

3493

02:25:07,170 --> 02:25:04,330

destroying the earth and now the

3494

02:25:09,599 --> 02:25:07,180

gripping tale continues in the coming of

3495

02:25:12,240 --> 02:25:09,609

the protectors it's the second book of

3496

02:25:14,429 --> 02:25:12,250

the Rockets trilogy a galaxy spanning

3497

02:25:17,460 --> 02:25:14,439

adventure that pits our hapless heroes

3498

02:25:19,410 --> 02:25:17,470

against powerful fanatical enemies that

3499

02:25:22,260 --> 02:25:19,420

threaten the lives of freedom loving

3500

02:25:25,740 --> 02:25:22,270

beings everywhere attack of the rockets

3501  
02:25:28,439 --> 02:25:25,750  
and the coming of the protectors classic

3502  
02:25:31,920 --> 02:25:28,449  
science fiction at its best available

3503  
02:25:36,990 --> 02:25:31,930  
now for more details visit Rocko is calm

3504  
02:25:40,050 --> 02:25:37,000  
that's our Ock o IDs dot-com a sudden

3505  
02:25:42,479 --> 02:25:40,060  
change in the wind the day grows dark as

3506  
02:25:45,120 --> 02:25:42,489  
ominous clouds move in and lightning

3507  
02:25:48,770 --> 02:25:45,130  
begins to carve arcs in the sky if you

3508  
02:25:50,810 --> 02:25:48,780  
realize you are not prepared

3509  
02:25:52,870 --> 02:25:50,820  
the number of intense storms is

3510  
02:25:55,640 --> 02:25:52,880  
increasing exponentially in the u.s.

3511  
02:25:57,590 --> 02:25:55,650  
tornadoes hurricanes flooding and

3512  
02:25:59,870 --> 02:25:57,600  
droughts are happening with greater

3513  
02:26:01,610 --> 02:25:59,880

magnitude and frequency if you are

3514

02:26:03,350 --> 02:26:01,620

choosing to rely on the government to

3515

02:26:05,240 --> 02:26:03,360

save you and no one's coming to help

3516

02:26:07,220 --> 02:26:05,250

them you could be dead wrong

3517

02:26:08,960 --> 02:26:07,230

the first step towards self-reliance in

3518

02:26:11,300 --> 02:26:08,970

the face of disaster is a visit to my

3519

02:26:13,400 --> 02:26:11,310

Patriot supply.com there you'll find the

3520

02:26:16,040 --> 02:26:13,410

absolute best prices on storable foods

3521

02:26:18,380 --> 02:26:16,050

non-gmo seeds emergency water filtration

3522

02:26:20,600 --> 02:26:18,390

devices and so much more all orders over

3523

02:26:22,880 --> 02:26:20,610

\$49 qualify for free shipping in the

3524

02:26:24,890 --> 02:26:22,890

lower 48 visit us online or call eight

3525

02:26:26,690 --> 02:26:24,900

six six two two nine oh nine two seven

3526

02:26:28,370 --> 02:26:26,700

that's eight six six two two nine oh

3527

02:26:30,770 --> 02:26:28,380

nine two seven and speak to one of our

3528

02:26:33,050 --> 02:26:30,780

preparedness advisors today remember

3529

02:26:39,350 --> 02:26:33,060

before it's time to survive it's time to

3530

02:26:41,300 --> 02:26:39,360

prepare my Patriots apply comm at 30 day

3531

02:26:43,610 --> 02:26:41,310

food supply dot-com you can now purchase

3532

02:26:46,340 --> 02:26:43,620

a one-of-a-kind product not available

3533

02:26:49,070 --> 02:26:46,350

anywhere else a meatless burger dry mix

3534

02:26:51,290 --> 02:26:49,080

in four delicious flavors with our new

3535

02:26:53,780 --> 02:26:51,300

Oregon Trail foods vegan burgers all you

3536

02:26:55,700 --> 02:26:53,790

do is add water and fry they need no

3537

02:26:57,860 --> 02:26:55,710

refrigeration they're packaged in mylar

3538

02:26:59,960 --> 02:26:57,870

bags with an oxygen absorber for a long

3539

02:27:02,030 --> 02:26:59,970

shelf-life they're non-gmo they're

3540

02:27:04,010 --> 02:27:02,040

gluten soy not in chemical free but

3541

02:27:05,930 --> 02:27:04,020

they're loaded with flavor and a good

3542

02:27:08,450 --> 02:27:05,940

source of carbs and protein yet low in

3543

02:27:10,400 --> 02:27:08,460

sodium flavors include Italian spicy

3544

02:27:13,520 --> 02:27:10,410

Mexican six vegetable and black bean

3545

02:27:15,830 --> 02:27:13,530

olive go-to 30-day food supply calm or

3546

02:27:19,250 --> 02:27:15,840

call five four one two two nine zero

3547

02:27:21,470 --> 02:27:19,260

zero one zero and order today eat them

3548

02:27:23,390 --> 02:27:21,480

every day take them camping or save them

3549

02:27:26,120 --> 02:27:23,400

for an emergency check them out at

3550

02:27:28,760 --> 02:27:26,130

30-day food supply calm and click on the

3551

02:27:30,980 --> 02:27:28,770

vegan burger icon that's 30 day food

3552

02:27:33,290 --> 02:27:30,990

supply calm where all of our products

3553

02:27:38,450 --> 02:27:33,300

are produced in Oregon by Oregon Trail

3554

02:27:40,790 --> 02:27:38,460

foods 30-day food supply calm we live in

3555

02:27:42,650 --> 02:27:40,800

a complicated society stressful issues

3556

02:27:44,510 --> 02:27:42,660

are always popping up have you ever been

3557

02:27:46,520 --> 02:27:44,520

treated unfairly by someone have you

3558

02:27:48,470 --> 02:27:46,530

ever been overcharged for a repair have

3559

02:27:50,870 --> 02:27:48,480

you ever signed a contract or a document

3560

02:27:52,190 --> 02:27:50,880

worried about identity theft how many

3561

02:27:54,170 --> 02:27:52,200

times have you been in those unique

3562

02:27:55,640 --> 02:27:54,180

situations where you just wanted to call

3563

02:27:57,770 --> 02:27:55,650

an attorney to find out if you're right

3564

02:27:59,420 --> 02:27:57,780

or wrong or what your legal rights are

3565

02:28:00,950 --> 02:27:59,430

but every time you think about calling

3566

02:28:01,900 --> 02:28:00,960

an attorney what do you think about

3567

02:28:03,940 --> 02:28:01,910

first

3568

02:28:06,341 --> 02:28:03,950

that's right who do you call and how

3569

02:28:08,200 --> 02:28:06,351

much will it cost our friends at Legal

3570

02:28:10,240 --> 02:28:08,210

Shield have found a solution with a

3571

02:28:12,040 --> 02:28:10,250

nationwide network of six thousand nine

3572

02:28:14,230 --> 02:28:12,050

hundred attorneys who average 19 years

3573

02:28:16,450 --> 02:28:14,240

of experience legal shields law firms

3574

02:28:18,520 --> 02:28:16,460

take over 40,000 calls per week helping

3575

02:28:20,290 --> 02:28:18,530

their members for less than \$20 per

3576

02:28:22,390 --> 02:28:20,300

month you can have access to legal

3577

02:28:24,610 --> 02:28:22,400

shield on everything from the trivial to

3578

02:28:27,011 --> 02:28:24,620

the traumatic let legal shield stand up

3579

02:28:29,740 --> 02:28:27,021

for your rights at LS protection calm

3580

02:28:31,841 --> 02:28:29,750

that's LS protection calm or call eight

3581

02:28:34,180 --> 02:28:31,851

five five three four zero save eight

3582

02:28:36,250 --> 02:28:34,190

five five three four zero seventy two

3583

02:28:43,650 --> 02:28:36,260

eighty three results will vary from case

3584

02:29:00,190 --> 02:28:47,051

physicist Stanton Friedman you are

3585

02:29:02,140 --> 02:29:00,200

listening to James carry on before we

3586

02:29:05,080 --> 02:29:02,150

ask you about a possibility of book two

3587

02:29:07,480 --> 02:29:05,090

here which seems to me inevitable it has

3588

02:29:09,270 --> 02:29:07,490

to come you have to do it man what's

3589

02:29:11,801 --> 02:29:09,280

your response to what Chris had to say

3590

02:29:14,470 --> 02:29:11,811

you know the skinwalker ranch to me is

3591

02:29:17,320 --> 02:29:14,480

is interesting from from for a couple

3592

02:29:18,970 --> 02:29:17,330

reasons to me the mythology I'll call it

3593

02:29:22,390 --> 02:29:18,980

mythology because I don't think what's

3594

02:29:24,341 --> 02:29:22,400

written in the book Ben is accurate this

3595

02:29:26,080 --> 02:29:24,351

is based on personal investigation when

3596

02:29:29,350 --> 02:29:26,090

I went there and was denied access to

3597

02:29:31,511 --> 02:29:29,360

the ranch and then finding out that the

3598

02:29:34,270 --> 02:29:31,521

the brother of the original owner of the

3599

02:29:37,180 --> 02:29:34,280

ranch before was sold to Bigelow was

3600

02:29:39,430 --> 02:29:37,190

very adamant in saying that nothing

3601  
02:29:41,440 --> 02:29:39,440  
paranormal or strange nature happened

3602  
02:29:43,060 --> 02:29:41,450  
while his while his brother was owner of

3603  
02:29:45,160 --> 02:29:43,070  
the ranch husky and he knowses cuz he

3604  
02:29:46,750 --> 02:29:45,170  
was one of them ranch many times so I

3605  
02:29:48,940 --> 02:29:46,760  
think there was a mythology built around

3606  
02:29:50,801 --> 02:29:48,950  
that in the same way that a mythology

3607  
02:29:52,480 --> 02:29:50,811  
gets built around a number of different

3608  
02:29:55,841 --> 02:29:52,490  
cases that end up on the silver screen

3609  
02:29:57,100 --> 02:29:55,851  
as a true story so you know really it

3610  
02:29:59,410 --> 02:29:57,110  
kind of irks me when I go into a movie

3611  
02:30:01,091 --> 02:29:59,420  
theater now and the first the opening

3612  
02:30:03,280 --> 02:30:01,101  
scene the movie is says based on a true

3613  
02:30:05,051 --> 02:30:03,290

story because that tells me that

3614

02:30:07,511 --> 02:30:05,061

somebody's gonna embellish the tale and

3615

02:30:09,850 --> 02:30:07,521

they're gonna sensationalize it and in

3616

02:30:11,830 --> 02:30:09,860

in you know sure enough you know you

3617

02:30:14,110 --> 02:30:11,840

find out years later that the tale was

3618

02:30:15,820 --> 02:30:14,120

embellished or something else was added

3619

02:30:18,580 --> 02:30:15,830

to it to sell books

3620

02:30:21,700 --> 02:30:18,590

or whatever and to me that's what the

3621

02:30:23,920 --> 02:30:21,710

skin rat Walker ranch really sounds to

3622

02:30:27,010 --> 02:30:23,930

me based on my personal investigation

3623

02:30:28,540 --> 02:30:27,020

when I went there and did investigation

3624

02:30:30,309 --> 02:30:28,550

around the ranch and talking to a lot of

3625

02:30:32,650 --> 02:30:30,319

folks that lived around the ranch there

3626

02:30:35,230 --> 02:30:32,660

was more alleged strange things going on

3627

02:30:37,150 --> 02:30:35,240

20 30 miles away than that was happening

3628

02:30:38,889 --> 02:30:37,160

on the ranch itself so there's a

3629

02:30:40,960 --> 02:30:38,899

mythology that was being built up why

3630

02:30:43,210 --> 02:30:40,970

was it being built up I think it had

3631

02:30:45,670 --> 02:30:43,220

somewhat to do with you know the

3632

02:30:47,770 --> 02:30:45,680

mythology surrounding area 51 somebody

3633

02:30:49,480 --> 02:30:47,780

wants to continue that mythology the

3634

02:30:51,880 --> 02:30:49,490

same way that the mythology is continued

3635

02:30:53,469 --> 02:30:51,890

around Dulce New Mexico and underground

3636

02:30:55,300 --> 02:30:53,479

bases and a lot of the stuff that we

3637

02:30:57,309 --> 02:30:55,310

hear about that really has no

3638

02:30:59,889 --> 02:30:57,319

substantiation just because a

3639

02:31:02,469 --> 02:30:59,899

billionaire owns a ranch and a book is

3640

02:31:04,599 --> 02:31:02,479

out there written by you know folks that

3641

02:31:04,960 --> 02:31:04,609

allegedly were on the ranch doesn't make

3642

02:31:08,050 --> 02:31:04,970

it true

3643

02:31:10,540 --> 02:31:08,060

well do you want to amplify your your

3644

02:31:13,750 --> 02:31:10,550

answer whoo so do you think it's all

3645

02:31:16,500 --> 02:31:13,760

just smoke and mirrors and there's no

3646

02:31:19,290 --> 02:31:16,510

truth to any possible high strange

3647

02:31:21,940 --> 02:31:19,300

claims of high strange activity there I

3648

02:31:23,650 --> 02:31:21,950

can answer that if I they'll let me take

3649

02:31:26,700 --> 02:31:23,660

my camper down there and let me stay on

3650

02:31:30,070 --> 02:31:26,710

the ranch for me well one thing I must

3651

02:31:34,050 --> 02:31:30,080

mention James is I did go up to the

3652

02:31:37,750 --> 02:31:34,060

ranch before the publicity bandwagon a

3653

02:31:40,090 --> 02:31:37,760

kind of set sail and I really did feel

3654

02:31:43,389 --> 02:31:40,100

that Terry was a very upfront with me I

3655

02:31:45,969 --> 02:31:43,399

I did not get any sense of subterfuge

3656

02:31:47,620 --> 02:31:45,979

from him he seemed legitimately

3657

02:31:51,960 --> 02:31:47,630

concerned about the safety of his family

3658

02:31:54,280 --> 02:31:51,970

and so there was enough there for me to

3659

02:31:55,870 --> 02:31:54,290

you know kind of get a sense that there

3660

02:31:58,480 --> 02:31:55,880

was something very strange going on

3661

02:32:01,240 --> 02:31:58,490

there what it was he didn't know and you

3662

02:32:03,790 --> 02:32:01,250

know to this day I don't know it's a

3663

02:32:07,120 --> 02:32:03,800

very complicated scenario but do you win

3664

02:32:10,210 --> 02:32:07,130

a basin as you pointed out it has a lot

3665

02:32:12,250 --> 02:32:10,220

of activity going on around the ranch

3666

02:32:14,610 --> 02:32:12,260

and in the region there and there's

3667

02:32:19,570 --> 02:32:14,620

documentation that goes back decades

3668

02:32:23,620 --> 02:32:19,580

what would be the motivation for some

3669

02:32:26,800 --> 02:32:23,630

sort of military psyops program um visa

3670

02:32:29,171 --> 02:32:26,810

via using big low and mids or bass as a

3671

02:32:31,631 --> 02:32:29,181

front cut out sort of organ is

3672

02:32:34,381 --> 02:32:31,641

what would be the motivation to have the

3673

02:32:37,091 --> 02:32:34,391

focus of being placed on the ranch you

3674

02:32:38,680 --> 02:32:37,101

know I'm not sure I know that there was

3675

02:32:41,950 --> 02:32:38,690

some discussion of testing of non-lethal

3676

02:32:44,980 --> 02:32:41,960

weapons there that was a rumor I'm not

3677

02:32:46,600 --> 02:32:44,990

sure how true the rumor is but you know

3678

02:32:49,871 --> 02:32:46,610

if you can if there's a if there's a

3679

02:32:51,400 --> 02:32:49,881

particular weapon that can you know

3680

02:32:53,921 --> 02:32:51,410

stimulate a part of the brain that

3681

02:32:56,051 --> 02:32:53,931

causes fear it would be a good way to

3682

02:32:57,430 --> 02:32:56,061

test it there because if you're causing

3683

02:32:59,381 --> 02:32:57,440

fear then somebody has something to be

3684

02:33:00,640 --> 02:32:59,391

afraid of when they read this story so I

3685

02:33:03,041 --> 02:33:00,650

don't know I can't it's only speculation

3686

02:33:04,930 --> 02:33:03,051

I can't really say exactly what's

3687

02:33:07,301 --> 02:33:04,940

happening why it's happening

3688

02:33:08,770 --> 02:33:07,311

what the motivation is I really have

3689

02:33:10,720 --> 02:33:08,780

nothing to offer there all I know is

3690

02:33:13,541 --> 02:33:10,730

there's a lack of transparency and this

3691

02:33:16,660 --> 02:33:13,551

lack of transparency happened even back

3692

02:33:18,850 --> 02:33:16,670

when in 2008 when I was involved with

3693

02:33:21,700 --> 02:33:18,860

the Discovery Channel on doing the

3694

02:33:23,470 --> 02:33:21,710

show's UFO over earth one of the things

3695

02:33:25,030 --> 02:33:23,480

I proposed was let's take the crew and

3696

02:33:28,030 --> 02:33:25,040

go to the ranch let's investigate that

3697

02:33:30,251 --> 02:33:28,040

and we were flatly denied by Bigelow so

3698

02:33:32,740 --> 02:33:30,261

come on if you if you if you're really

3699

02:33:34,570 --> 02:33:32,750

trying to be transparent about what's

3700

02:33:36,640 --> 02:33:34,580

happening there and and to actually

3701

02:33:38,291 --> 02:33:36,650

support what's happening there what's

3702

02:33:40,600 --> 02:33:38,301

wrong with letting a TV crew on there to

3703

02:33:42,910 --> 02:33:40,610

document it and that was denied when I

3704

02:33:45,100 --> 02:33:42,920

went there and investigated personally I

3705

02:33:47,051 --> 02:33:45,110

was also denied so the lack of

3706

02:33:48,341 --> 02:33:47,061

transparency and the claim of personal

3707

02:33:50,501 --> 02:33:48,351

safety and all this so that I don't buy

3708

02:33:52,091 --> 02:33:50,511

it all I know is that somebody's off you

3709

02:33:54,581 --> 02:33:52,101

skating what's really going on

3710

02:33:56,261 --> 02:33:54,591

and I don't think it has to do with with

3711

02:33:58,091 --> 02:33:56,271

protecting people's lives I think has

3712

02:34:00,581 --> 02:33:58,101

something else to do well do you think

3713

02:34:02,350 --> 02:34:00,591

that it could possibly be sort of a red

3714

02:34:04,450 --> 02:34:02,360

herring watch the right hand while the

3715

02:34:06,850 --> 02:34:04,460

real stuff is going on maybe in the

3716

02:34:08,381 --> 02:34:06,860

region but elsewhere absolutely I think

3717

02:34:10,270 --> 02:34:08,391

one of the things that really struck me

3718

02:34:12,220 --> 02:34:10,280

was talking to somebody who's been on

3719

02:34:15,430 --> 02:34:12,230

the ranch a number of times you know

3720

02:34:17,680 --> 02:34:15,440

that there was discovery of these metal

3721

02:34:20,801 --> 02:34:17,690

rods on the ranch and then this

3722

02:34:22,450 --> 02:34:20,811

gentleman was told by an it's scientist

3723

02:34:25,390 --> 02:34:22,460

Piccolo's organization that they were

3724

02:34:28,990 --> 02:34:25,400

they were element 114 rods which ties

3725

02:34:32,261 --> 02:34:29,000

into the whole area 51 story and 114 or

3726

02:34:33,791 --> 02:34:32,271

115 I was actually I can't remember I

3727

02:34:36,940 --> 02:34:33,801

whatever it was whatever was was

3728

02:34:40,660 --> 02:34:36,950

allegedly discovered by Boris or seen by

3729

02:34:41,030 --> 02:34:40,670

Bob Lazar at at area 51 15 junior Hicks

3730

02:34:52,970 --> 02:34:41,040

was

3731

02:34:55,520 --> 02:34:52,980

equated to a tractor part well but but

3732

02:34:58,520 --> 02:34:55,530

he was being told that it was element

3733

02:35:00,320 --> 02:34:58,530

115 right so somebody wanted him to

3734

02:35:02,090 --> 02:35:00,330

believe that there was something a

3735

02:35:04,640 --> 02:35:02,100

highly strange about those rods and

3736

02:35:07,430 --> 02:35:04,650

where does that tie back into it ties

3737

02:35:09,580 --> 02:35:07,440

back into area 51 and ties back into Bob

3738

02:35:11,750 --> 02:35:09,590

Lazar it ties back into the mythology

3739

02:35:13,370 --> 02:35:11,760

right so why does there have to be a

3740

02:35:15,440 --> 02:35:13,380

tie-in to the mythology if there's real

3741

02:35:17,690 --> 02:35:15,450

activity going on in the ranch a good

3742

02:35:19,900 --> 02:35:17,700

point in in in terms of accuracy hunt

3743

02:35:23,300 --> 02:35:19,910

for the skinwalker had one glaring

3744

02:35:25,430 --> 02:35:23,310

inaccuracy in relation to that

3745

02:35:27,890 --> 02:35:25,440

particular event where the dogs chased

3746

02:35:30,500 --> 02:35:27,900

off after one of these blue

3747

02:35:33,170 --> 02:35:30,510

softball-sized of balls of light and

3748

02:35:35,120 --> 02:35:33,180

then you know subsequently the following

3749

02:35:38,511 --> 02:35:35,130

morning Terry went out there and found

3750

02:35:40,640 --> 02:35:38,521

grease piles as he put it when I read it

3751

02:35:43,610 --> 02:35:40,650

in the book the date was off by nine

3752

02:35:46,070 --> 02:35:43,620

months I was literally on the phone with

3753

02:35:47,930 --> 02:35:46,080

Terry when that event occurred when the

3754

02:35:49,820 --> 02:35:47,940

dogs chased off and he said I have to

3755

02:35:51,590 --> 02:35:49,830

get off the phone and try to try to get

3756

02:35:53,210 --> 02:35:51,600

my dogs to come back and the next

3757

02:35:56,210 --> 02:35:53,220

morning I found out that that he

3758

02:35:58,511 --> 02:35:56,220

discovered them and his emotion was

3759

02:36:01,940 --> 02:35:58,521

genuine in his voice those dogs were

3760

02:36:04,850 --> 02:36:01,950

melted into piles of grease in terms of

3761

02:36:06,860 --> 02:36:04,860

my interpretation of his emotional you

3762

02:36:10,100 --> 02:36:06,870

know bearing when he told me that's the

3763

02:36:12,020 --> 02:36:10,110

following morning but in the book no I

3764

02:36:15,830 --> 02:36:12,030

mean he had it happen you know nine

3765

02:36:17,690 --> 02:36:15,840

months prior to that so you can't judge

3766

02:36:20,990 --> 02:36:17,700

a book by its cover and you can't judge

3767

02:36:23,540 --> 02:36:21,000

the contents of the book in some sense

3768

02:36:26,330 --> 02:36:23,550

of the word but I think it's I think we

3769

02:36:29,630 --> 02:36:26,340

can judge lack of transparency that's

3770

02:36:32,810 --> 02:36:29,640

true yeah that's that's always a a real

3771

02:36:34,730 --> 02:36:32,820

I think important indicator James were

3772

02:36:37,250 --> 02:36:34,740

just about out of time let me ask you

3773

02:36:38,540 --> 02:36:37,260

very quickly here if our listeners want

3774

02:36:41,240 --> 02:36:38,550

to know more about the things you're

3775

02:36:43,700 --> 02:36:41,250

doing is there a site they can go to or

3776

02:36:45,920 --> 02:36:43,710

place they could write you absolutely I

3777

02:36:50,420 --> 02:36:45,930

have a blog it's called Rosetta

3778

02:36:53,720 --> 02:36:50,430

deception dot blog spot.com you can also

3779

02:36:54,760 --> 02:36:53,730

go to my follow the magic thread blog

3780

02:36:56,469 --> 02:36:54,770

and there's a link to it

3781

02:36:58,840 --> 02:36:56,479

there and what I'm doing is I'm actually

3782

02:37:00,040 --> 02:36:58,850

taking all of the footnotes that are in

3783

02:37:02,250 --> 02:37:00,050

the book

3784

02:37:05,290 --> 02:37:02,260

and I'm posting all the associated

3785

02:37:07,149 --> 02:37:05,300

documents that I've uncovered so these

3786

02:37:09,250 --> 02:37:07,159

are things out of books out of the

3787

02:37:12,250 --> 02:37:09,260

National Archives I actually live in the

3788

02:37:13,990 --> 02:37:12,260

in the Virginia area right now so I can

3789

02:37:16,359 --> 02:37:14,000

get to the archives fairly easily now

3790

02:37:19,269 --> 02:37:16,369

and my research isn't over there's a lot

3791

02:37:20,529 --> 02:37:19,279

more research to be done and as you

3792

02:37:22,809 --> 02:37:20,539

alluded to earlier there will be a

3793

02:37:27,990 --> 02:37:22,819

second book coming out tentatively just

3794

02:37:31,630 --> 02:37:28,000

will be titled the Roswell deception oh

3795

02:37:33,010 --> 02:37:31,640

all right dum dee dum dum we're gonna

3796

02:37:34,679 --> 02:37:33,020

want to have you back for that one

3797

02:37:37,479 --> 02:37:34,689

that's gonna be certainly fascinating

3798

02:37:39,189 --> 02:37:37,489

taking it to the next logical step we

3799

02:37:40,899 --> 02:37:39,199

can take Chris O'Brien to his next

3800

02:37:43,630 --> 02:37:40,909

logical step because he has a site

3801  
02:37:45,609 --> 02:37:43,640  
called our strange planet com our

3802  
02:37:47,830 --> 02:37:45,619  
strange planet that come and as we've

3803  
02:37:50,679 --> 02:37:47,840  
mentioned before his latest book is

3804  
02:37:53,529 --> 02:37:50,689  
stalking the herd if you want to copy

3805  
02:37:56,439 --> 02:37:53,539  
yes you can go to Amazon but if you go

3806  
02:37:59,019 --> 02:37:56,449  
to Chris's site to buy the book he keeps

3807  
02:38:01,240 --> 02:37:59,029  
all the money you know Amazon you know

3808  
02:38:02,800 --> 02:38:01,250  
Jeff Bezos is a cheapskate that's why so

3809  
02:38:04,779 --> 02:38:02,810  
rich shineth of course I'll never get a

3810  
02:38:07,840 --> 02:38:04,789  
book on Amazon after saying that but

3811  
02:38:10,120 --> 02:38:07,850  
seriously speaking he will sign the book

3812  
02:38:12,399 --> 02:38:10,130  
and he'll number the book our strange

3813  
02:38:14,710 --> 02:38:12,409

planet com you can check us out on

3814

02:38:17,080 --> 02:38:14,720

Twitter where we are known as the para

3815

02:38:19,420 --> 02:38:17,090

cast we are the para cast on Twitter

3816

02:38:21,849 --> 02:38:19,430

we're on Facebook as the para cast fan

3817

02:38:26,410 --> 02:38:21,859

club there are two of them and nobody

3818

02:38:28,389 --> 02:38:26,420

knows how to make them into one fan club

3819

02:38:30,639 --> 02:38:28,399

without killing some of the information

3820

02:38:33,099 --> 02:38:30,649

if there's an expert out there let us

3821

02:38:35,800 --> 02:38:33,109

know about it or check our site the para

3822

02:38:38,349 --> 02:38:35,810

cast com where you can download every

3823

02:38:40,479 --> 02:38:38,359

single episode of the para cast either

3824

02:38:42,910 --> 02:38:40,489

in one session or many sessions

3825

02:38:44,979 --> 02:38:42,920

James carrion thanks for joining us on

3826

02:38:54,020 --> 02:38:44,989

the para cast thank you James thank you

3827

02:39:00,200 --> 02:38:57,320

the para cast featuring gene Steinberg

3828

02:39:03,190 --> 02:39:00,210

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3829

02:39:06,920 --> 02:39:03,200

presentation of making the impossible